





R. 26. a

National Library of Scotland



\*B000024869\*











SHETLAND'S  
ROLL OF HONOUR  
AND  
ROLL OF SERVICE.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/shetlandsrollofh1920shet>



SHETLAND'S  
ROLL OF HONOUR  
AND  
ROLL OF SERVICE

EDITED BY  
THOMAS MANSON



Lerwick:  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY  
T. & J. MANSON  
*Shetland News* OFFICES

---

1920





Dedicated

TO THE MEMORY OF THE

SHETLANDERS WHO DIED,

AND TO THOSE WHO

SERVED AND FOUGHT

BY SEA AND LAND

IN THE

WORLD'S WAR, 1914-1919.

*“ From successful wars,  
You that survive, and you that sleep in fame.”*



## P R E F A C E.

**I**N presenting to the Shetland public a work of such great historic interest as **Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service**, I feel that the Prefatory Note calls for something more than the usual introduction which suffices for a less pretentious production. The ultimate aim of the volume—to treat a great subject in a manner worthy of it, and fashion an unique and intimate memorial of the hero sons of Shetland—was a task so great, attended with so many difficulties, that a short narrative of the creation of the book now in the reader's hands will assist the public to estimate the labour involved and enable them the more correctly to judge to what extent the difficulties of the task have been surmounted.

The compilation of the information contained in the following pages was a problem which it was eventually found could only be solved by the most laborious and painstaking methods. The first effort to secure the data was made in February, 1919, when a circular, asking for the necessary information and photographs, was posted to every person on the Roll of Voters for Shetland; but, beyond showing that the work would meet with widespread approval, the responses simply demonstrated the necessity for a personal application to every dwelling house in the Islands if it were seriously intended



that the book should be anything like accurate and complete. This expensive and laborious method was accordingly undertaken, and the results amply justified all that it involved. A total of 560 photographs was secured for reproduction purposes, and some 3600 names of sailors, soldiers, and airmen, were entered for the Roll of Service. This represented many months' work, to be followed by careful tabulation and classification of the entries from the various districts.

When the collection of the information had been completed, proof-prints of the Roll of Honour and Roll of Service were sent to 36 correspondents throughout the Islands, intimation of this being given by advertisement, so that relatives of deceased and those interested had an opportunity to revise the entries. Every effort has therefore been made to ensure the completeness and accuracy of the work; and the method of final revision of the proofs removes from the editorial staff the onus of responsibility for any omission or mistake.

While it will be generally conceded that the majority of the photographs have been well reproduced, a number of the others are not so satisfactory. This is owing to the nature of the portraits supplied. Several were altogether unsuitable for reproduction, but, in consideration of the wishes of relatives, no photograph was refused. The consequence is that enlargements have had to be made from groups, snapshots, and old and faded cards. The printing, which throughout was done in the *Shetland News* Offices, gave no trouble when good blocks were being dealt with; but it was impossible to obtain equal results from bad portraits.

Realising the great responsibility of the undertaking, I invited a Committee of gentlemen, consisting of Messrs J. M. Goudie, J. W. Robertson, R. D. Ganson, E. S. Reid Tait,

J. S. Tulloch, and Rev. W. Fotheringham, to consider and decide on several debatable points which arose. These gentlemen gave me very valuable help, for which I tender them my hearty thanks. The plan of "Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service" is that approved by them. The Roll of Honour is arranged alphabetically, with the exception of the slight displacement necessary to ensure relatives appearing on the same page, and the case of one photograph of a man who died while the work was in the press. The list of men of whom no photographs were available follows. The Roll of Service has been arranged in the twelve districts for which there are Parish Councils in the Islands, with sub-divisions in the case of the more populous areas. Men outwith the Islands have been included in their native Parishes, but a special section is added with the names of those whose precise local connection was not stated. A list of late entries and "Women on Service" completes this part of the Work. In each case the list is alphabetical, except that fathers and sons and brothers have been placed together, when their relationship was known.

My best thanks are due to Mr J. J. Haldane Burgess, M.A., for the acrostic which appears on page xiii, and which he specially wrote for the volume.

For invaluable assistance in the preparation of the work I have to record my indebtedness to Mr Geo. H. Burgess and Mr R. F. Inkster, both members of the staff of the *Shetland News*. I am also indebted to the various district correspondents for their very careful revision of the proofs, and to many other persons throughout the islands for help rendered in collecting the information.

THOS. MANSON.

*Shetland News* OFFICES,  
LERWICK, May, 1920.



DEDICATION	v
PREFACE	vii
ACROSTIC (By J. J. HALDANE BURCESS, M.A.)	xiii
ROLL OF HONOUR ( <i>with Photographs</i> )	i-140
ROLL OF HONOUR ( <i>without Photographs</i> )	140a-140c, 265
ROLL OF SERVICE—	
UNST	143
YELL	152
FETLAR	165
NORTHMAVINE	167
DELTING	175
MUCKLE ROE	179
NESTING AND LUNASTING	182
WHALSAY AND SKERRIES	187
SANDSTING	192
AITHSTING	198
WALLS	205
SANDNESS	208
PAPA STOUR	211
FOULA	212
TINGWALL	213
WHITENESS	214
WEISDALE	215
SCALLOWAY	216
TRONDRA	219
BRESSAY	221
LERWICK (BURGH AND LANDWARD)	225
BURRA	241
QUARFF	245
CUNNINGSBURGH	247
SANDWICK AND LEVENWICK	250
DUNROSSNESS	255
FAIR ISLE	260
SHETLANDERS OUTWITH THE ISLANDS	261
LATE ENTRIES	265
WOMEN ON SERVICE	266
SHETLAND IN THE WAR	269
INDEX TO ROLL OF HONOUR	279





## SHETLAND HEROES.

Silent ye lie in distant lands and seas,  
Heroes, whose names we trace with love and pride ;  
Endless our debt to you, who fought and died,  
That we might taste the sweets of life and ease.  
Long shall the voice of fame your deeds recall,  
And glory gild your names on storied page,  
Noble and brave as in the sea-kings' age,  
Defenders of fair freedom for us all.  
High on the shining scroll of bright renown,  
Emblazoned in the work wrought by your hands,  
Refulgent now the name of Shetland stands,  
On through long ages to be handed down :  
Ever shall thoughts of your victorious strife  
Stir Shetland's sons to greater, grander life.

J. J. HALDANE BURGESS,

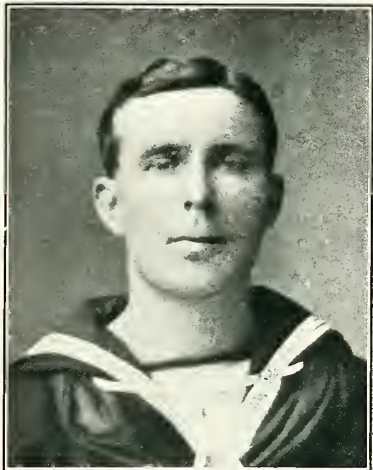


SHETLAND'S  
ROLL OF HONOUR.





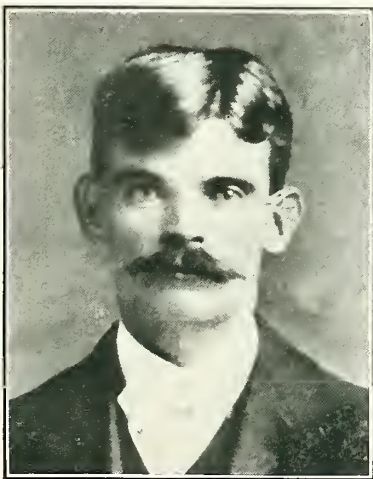
# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GEORGE SCOTT AITKEN,  
Deck-hand, H.M.T. "Stratherrick."  
Son of Thomas and Eliza M. Aitken,  
Ireland, Bigton. Died of pulmonary  
tuberculosis after pleurisy and measles,  
at Portsmouth, February 1, 1917.  
Aged 28 years.



HENRY J. ANDERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee."  
Husband of Ann Jane Anderson, Bonny-  
brae, Uista, Yell. Killed in action, March  
16, 1917. Aged 36 years.



JOHN J. AITKEN,  
2nd Officer, s.s. "Norwood." Husband  
of Jessie Aitken, Tumblin, Bixter. Lost  
in the North Sea on February 11, 1917.  
Aged 33 years.



THOMAS AITKEN,  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son  
of the late Wm. Aitken, Hoolls, Burra  
Isle. Killed in action near Arras,  
France, April 23, 1917. Aged 40.

MED LOCUM · SKAL LAND BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM ALLAN,**  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Husband of Mary Allan, West Setter, Weisdale. Presumed killed in action in France, May 6, 1917.



**ANDREW R. ANDERSON,**  
Corporal, 1st Australian Infantry Brigade. Son of the late Andw. and Grace Anderson, Gardie, Mid Yell. Killed in action near Cantal, July 22, 1916. Aged 32.



**ANDREW ANDERSON,**  
Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Henry and Barbara Anderson, Wester Skeld, Reawick. Died of pneumonia following measles, in Military Hospital, Cromarty, on May 31, 1917. Aged 24 years.



**PETER ANDERSON,**  
A.B., s.s. "Giralda." Son of Henry and Barbara Anderson, Wester Skeld, Reawick. Lost at sea through enemy action on August 28, 1918. Aged 34



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA







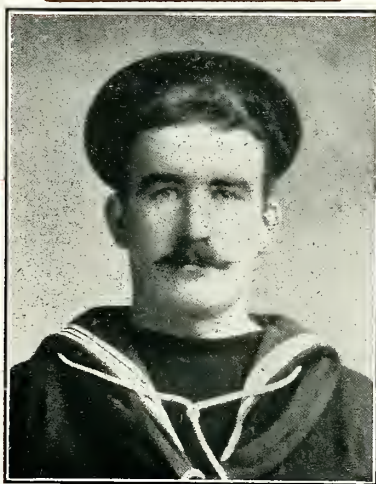
# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



CHARLES B. ANDERSON,  
Seaman, H.M.S. "Ambint." Son  
of the late Jas. W. Anderson and Mrs  
Anderson, 1 Stout's Court, Lerwick.  
Died at White Chapel Hospital, Lon-  
don, on June 8, 1915, from injuries re-  
ceived on ship. Aged 22 years.



DAVID W. ANDERSON.  
Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Son  
of Laurence and Mary Anderson, Hools-  
garth, Albany Street, Lerwick. In-  
timated on March 21, 1917, as being  
killed in action in the Ancre battle,  
Nov. 13, 1916. Aged 20 years.



HENRY ANDERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee."  
Son of Robt. and Barbara Anderson, Hux-  
ter, Whalsay. Killed in action, March  
16, 1917. Aged 26 years.



JOHN WILLIAM AITKEN,  
Leading Seaman, R.N.R. Son of  
John and Mary Aitken, Tongs, Dunross-  
ness. Died at home, June 12, 1918.  
Aged 24 years.



MED LOGUM · SKAL LAND BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JOHN ANDERSON,  
Chief Officer, s.s. "Lindafell." Third  
son of Mr Arthur Anderson, Catfirth,  
Nesting. Drowned by the sinking of his  
ship in September, 1915. Aged 40 years.



JOHN ANDERSON,  
Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "San  
Fraterno." Son of Mr Robert An-  
derson, Queyfirth, Northmavine. Died  
at the City Hospital, Edinburgh, on  
23rd October, 1918. Aged 25 years.



JOHN ANDERSON,  
Private, Australians. Son of the late  
Andw. and Grace Anderson, Gardie, Mir-  
Yell. Died at Middlesex Hospital, April  
30, 1918. Aged 42 years.

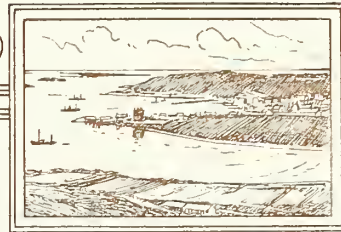


JOHN LAURENCE ANDERSON,  
Guardsman, 1st Scots Guards, youngest  
son of Laurence Anderson, Fairview,  
North Roe, Northmavine. Died at  
Ardallie, Aberdeenshire, on 23rd De-  
cember, 1916.



MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JOHN MATTHEW ANDERSON,  
Private, H.L.I. Son of Jas. Ander-  
son and grandson of late Thos. Tulloch,  
merchant, Sandwick. Killed in action  
in France, Jan. 4, 1916. Aged 20



JOSEPH E. A. ANDERSON,  
Private, Royal Fusiliers, Sportsman's  
Battalion. Only son of J. B. Ander-  
son, Quendale House, Lerwick. Killed  
in action in the Ancre Battle on  
November 13, 1916. Aged 24 years.



LAURENCE ANDERSON,  
Signaller, 17th Battalion, Australian  
Imperial Force. Son of Laurence and  
Catherine Anderson, 30 Albany Street,  
Lerwick. Killed in action in France on  
September 20, 1917. Aged 36 years.



WILLIAM ANDERSON,  
Private, Royal Air Force. Husband  
of Ann Tait Anderson, Union Street,  
Lerwick. Died of pneumonia on Nov.  
12, 1918, at Blandford, Dorset,  
Aged 38 years.



MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



MAGNUS JOHN ANDERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee."  
Son of Thomas E. and Mary A. Ander-  
son, Cullivoe, North Yell. Killed while  
boarding disguised German raider, March  
16, 1917. Aged 31 years.



ROBERT JOHN ANDERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee."  
Son of Mrs Janet Anderson, 86 Com-  
mercial Street, Lerwick. Killed in  
action in the North Sea on March 16,  
1917. Aged 35 years.



ROBERT WILLIAM ANDERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R. Son of Margaret and  
the late Peter Anderson, Bayview, Whal-  
say. Died at Bridge of Weir Sanatorium,  
Aug. 30, 1916. Aged 18 years.



SAMUEL ANDERSON,  
Private, Australian Expeditionary Force.  
Son of Charles and Christina Ander-  
son, Eastwick, Ollaberry. Killed in  
action at Gallipoli on 2nd May, 1915.  
Aged 25 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES ALEXANDER ANGUS,**  
Gunner, 10th Scottish Rifles. Only son of Hercules and Jessie Angus, 6, Dowfield Place, Edinburgh, and grandson of Jas. Stout Angus, Lerwick. Killed in action on August 19, 1918, near Arras, France. Aged 20 years.



**ROBERT ANDREW**  
Lieutenant, 12th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Son of Rev. Robert and Martha Andrew, Manse of Walls. Killed in action on the Balkan Front, May 9, 1917. Aged 24.



**CHARLES JOHN ANGUS,**  
Chief Officer, H.M.S. "Valodia." Husband of Gertrude Angus and son of Peter Anderson, Lochend. Lost when vessel was torpedoed, August 21, 1917. Aged 40 years.



**THOMAS ANDERSON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Son of James and Barbara Anderson, The Grindins, West Skeld. Died from the effects of measles at West Skeld on March 14, 1917. Aged 25.



MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



THOMAS JAMES ANGUS.  
L.S. Gunlayer and Sig., s.s. "Trinidad."  
Son of Thomas J. and Mary C. Angus, 7, Albany Street, Lerwick.  
Lost while on a voyage between France  
and England, on March 22, 1918  
Aged 20 years.



ADAM ARCUS.  
Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.). Son of  
Robert Arcus, Lerwick, Dunrossness.  
Died of influenza and pneumonia in  
R.N. Hospital, Chatham, November 2,  
1918. Aged 24 years.



ANDREW D. ARTHUR.  
Private, New Zealand Expeditionary  
Force. Son of the late Mrs Arthur,  
20 Burns Lane, Lerwick. Killed in  
action in France on January 8, 1918.  
Aged 30 years.



ARTHUR ARTHUR,  
Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Son of  
Adam Arthur, West Burrafrith. Died  
from wounds on Sept. 11, 1917, in France.  
Aged 27 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL-LAND BYGGIA.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



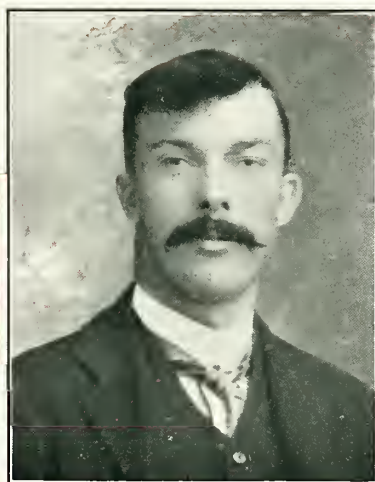
LESLIE GEORGE ARTHUR,

Private, New Zealand Contingent. Second son of the late Leslie Arthur, New Zealand, formerly of Stromfirth, Weisdale. Killed in action in France on Oct. 5, 1918.



JOSEPH IRVINE ARTHUR,

Wireless Operator, H.M.Y. "Conqueror II." Son of George and Mary Arthur, Stromfirth, Weisdale. Lost by sinking of his ship by enemy submarine off the Shetlands, on Sept. 26, 1916. Aged 23 years.



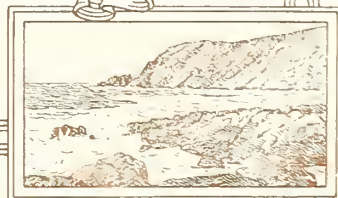
ROBERT ARTHUR,

Leading-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Hebburn" C.T. 660. Son of Edward and the late Eliz. Arthur, Laxfirth, N. Nesting. Lost by the sinking of his ship 80 miles off Milford Haven, on Sept. 25, 1918. Aged 42 years.



WILLIAM ARTHUR,

1st.-Class Petty Officer, H.M.S. "Dundee." Son of Thomas and Margaret Arthur, Moors, Isbister, Whalsay. Killed in action in the Bay of Biscay on Sept. 2, 1917. Aged 31 years.



MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



WILLIAM S. ARTHUR,

Coy. Sergt. Major, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Son of James Arthur, Sodom, Whalsay. Killed in action on 4th Sept., 1918. Aged 34 years.



ROBERT BAIRNSON,

Deck-hand, H.M.S. "Victory." Son of Ellen and William Bairnson, Culster, Dunrossness. Died of pneumonia at Haslar Naval Hospital. Aged 21.



EVAN M. M. BALFOUR,

2nd. Lieutenant, 2nd Scots Guards. Killed in action at Arras, August 24, 1918. Aged 32 years.



ROBERT BALFOUR,

Sergeant, Royal Lancs. Regiment. Son of the late Walter and Catherine Balfour, Hubinsetter, South Delting. Killed by a sniper in France on 12th June, 1918. Aged 36 years.

MED. LOGUM. SKAL. LAND BYGGIA.



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



EDWARD BARCLAY,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section, "Victory I."  
Son of Mr and Mrs Andrew M. Barclay,  
Burns, Whalsay. Died from the effects of  
measles at Burns, Whalsay, on May 2,  
1917. Aged 17 years.



ROBERT JOHN BARCLAY,  
A.B., s.s. "Savona." Son of Bruce Bar-  
clay, Burns, Whalsay. Lost by the mining  
of his vessel off the east coast of England  
on Sept. 1, 1915. Aged 27 years.



MAGNUS NICOLSON BLACK,  
R.N.R., H.M.D. "County of Nairn,"  
Son of Alex. and the late Ann Black,  
Meuse, West Quarff. Died of pneu-  
monia in the Gilbert Bain Hospital, Ler-  
wick, on April 29, 1917. Aged 33.



JAMES L. BLANCE,  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Only  
son of James and Clementina Blance,  
Norna's Court, Lerwick. Killed in ac-  
tion in France on July 22, 1918. Aged  
26 years.

MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JOHN BLANCE,**  
Private, C.E.F. Son of the late Chas.  
and Mary Blance, Graven, Mossbank.  
Killed in action in France, July 9, 1919.  
Aged 29 years.



**THEODORE BLANCE,**  
Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders.  
Husband of Helen Blance, North Road-  
side, Lerwick. Reported killed in ac-  
tion in France on September 26, 1917.  
Aged 29 years.



**ROBERT BOLT,**  
Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders  
(Regular Army). Son of the late Mr  
and Mrs James Bolt, Leith, formerly  
of Gulberwick. Died of wounds in  
France, Sept. 14, 1914. Aged 30.  
(First Shetlander killed in the war).



**ANDREW L. BOYLES,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ironid-  
farid." Husband of Agnes Ann  
Boyles, 6 Park Lane. Drowned on  
Sept. 6, 1919, in the North Sea.  
Aged 30 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGJA ·

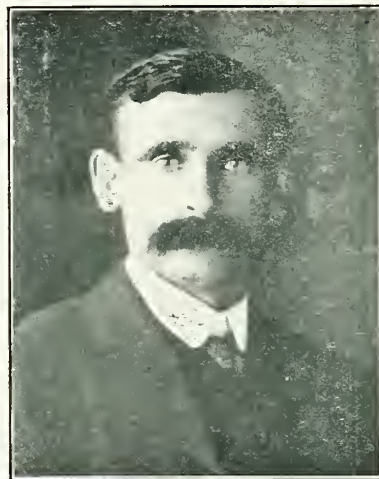


# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GILBERT BROWN,

Private 1st Battalion, Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs Gilbert Brown, 15, Hangcliff Lane, Lerwick. Killed in action at Beaumont Hamel, November 13, 1916. Aged 20 years.



JAMES BROWN,

Captain, Barque "Harold." Husband of Anderina Brown, 42, Tiverton Street, Wavertree, Liverpool, and son of Gilbert Brown, Kingland, Ollaberry. Vessel torpedoed on July 21, 1917. Aged 47 years.



JOHN WILLIAM BROWN,

Corporal, Inland Water Transport. Husband of Jane Laughton Mackay. King Harald Street, Lerwick. Accidentally drowned at Dunkirk on Dec. 3, 1916. Aged 40 years.



PETER BROWN,

R.N.R., 2nd in command, H.M.T. "Gelsina." Son of Mr and Mrs Peter Brown, North Dale, Fetlar. Lost out from Aberdeen, June 25th, 1917. Aged 24 years.

MED LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WALTER GILBERT BROWN,**  
R.N.R. Third son of the late Mr  
and Mrs Christopher Brown, Houll,  
North Roe. Lost through the sinking  
of H.M.S. "Aboukir," in North Sea,  
on 22nd September, 1914. Aged 38.



**EDWARD BRUCE,**  
Private, 1-7th Black Watch. Husband of  
Isabella Bruce, Heatherbrae, Baltasound.  
Killed in action in France, Oct. 24, 1918.  
Aged 27 years.



**ROBERT BRUCE,**  
Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Kohinur,"  
son of Andrew Bruce, Houlland, Baltasound.  
Drowned by the sinking of his  
ship on May 25, 1917. Aged 26 years.



**ROBERT ALEX. BRUCE,**  
Lance-Corporal, Auckland Mounted  
Rifles. Son of Robert and Andrina  
Bruce, North Roe, Northmavine. Killed  
in action at the Orange Grove, Au-  
zum Kara, Palestine, on Nov. 14, 1917.  
Aged 26 years.



MED LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM BRUCE,**  
Private, Machine Coy., N.Z.E.F. Son of  
Robert and Anderina Bruce, Haroldswick,  
Unst. Killed on Oct. 1, 1918, 4 miles  
south of Cambrai. Aged 26 years.



**WM. A. McCRAE BRUCE, V.C.,**  
Captain, 59th Scinde Rifles Son of  
Col. Andrew McRae and Margaret  
Bruce. Killed in action at Givenchy,  
Dec. 19, 1914. Aged 24 years.



**ANDREW BYRNE,**  
Private, 7th Seaforths. Son of Mrs  
Byrne, 1 Stove's Buildings, Lerwick.  
Killed in action in France on June 18,  
1916. Aged 24 years.



**JAMES BYRNE,**  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of  
Mrs Byrne, 1 Stove's Buildings, Ler-  
wick. Killed in action in France on  
Feb. 25, 1915. Aged 21 years.

MED LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



THOMAS ARTHUR BRUCE,  
Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of Catherine  
Bruce, North Sandwick, Yell. Died at  
home, April 14, 1915. Aged 63 years.



GEORGE W. BURGESS,  
Pte., 1st Gordon Highlanders Son of  
Charles Burgess, Burgess Street, Ler-  
wick. Died of dysentery at Rethel  
Hospital, France, on July 19, 1918.  
Aged 23 years.



ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M.A.,  
Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.  
Second son of Mr and Mrs A. Camp-  
bell, King Harald Street, Lerwick.  
Died of pneumonia following influenza,  
at Maker Hospital, Plymouth, on Nov.  
9, 1918. Aged 28 years.



ARTHUR CHEYNE,  
Boatswain, s.s. "Cresham." Son of  
James Cheyne, Garderhouse, Eshaness,  
Northmavine. Lost by his ship being  
torpedoed between London and Shields  
on 8th March, 1918. Aged 59 years.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ALEXANDER LAUR. CHEYNE,  
Seaman, M.M. Husband of Agnes  
Cheyne, Longfield, Dunrossness. Ac-  
cidentally drowned at Goole harbour,  
March 9, 1918. Aged 28 years.



JAMES WILLIAM CHEYNE,  
Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Meaford."  
Son of James and Margaret Cheyne,  
Longfield, Dunrossness. Died of en-  
teric fever at Gibralter, August 24,  
1917. Aged 19 years.



ARTHUR DUNCAN CHEYNE,  
A.B., s.s. "Jacona." Formerly of  
Afrigarth, Bridge-of-Walls. Husband  
of Catherine Cheyne, Leith. Drowned  
by the sinking of his vessel in the  
Moray Firth, on August 12, 1915.  
Aged 25 years.



GEORGE S. COUTTS,  
A.B., H.M. Transport "Agnes Dun-  
can." Son of the late John L. and  
Annie Coutts, Fetlar. Drowned in  
Forth, off Bo'ness, July 1, 1916. Aged  
25 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



HARRY CHEYNE, of Tangwick,  
Major, Royal Field Artillery (T.F.).  
Son of Harry Cheyne, of Tangwick,  
and Dora Cheyne, 4 Moray Place,  
Edinburgh. Killed in action by shell  
fire near Ypres, July 10, 1917. Aged  
35 years.



MAGNUS GEORGE CHEYNE,  
Lance-Corporal, Australian Contingent.  
Eldest son of the late Magnus Cheyne,  
Melby, Sandness. Killed in action at  
Fesensbug, Ypres, Flanders, July 31,  
1917. Aged 30 years.



HENRY CHEYNE,  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of  
William L. Cheyne, 1 Queen's Lane,  
Lerwick. Missing since March 21,  
1918.



MALCOLM THOMAS CHEYNE,  
Lance-Corporal, 7th Gordon Highland-  
ers. Son of Janet and Sinclair Cheyne,  
Ireland, Bigton. Killed in action near  
Rheims, July 20, 1918. Aged 21.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



MAGNUS CHRISTIE,

Lance-Corporal, 1-4th Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs L. Christie, Skibhoull, Cunningsburgh. Killed in action at Beaumont-Hamel, November 18, 1916. Aged 19 years.



HENRY CLARK,

Seaman, s.s. "Craiglea." Son of the late James and Elizabeth Clark, Firthness, Mossbank. Drowned at Boulogne, March 26, 1919. Aged 39 years.



JAMES CLARK,

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Bayano." Husband of Wilhelmina Clark, 20 West Bowling Street, Leith. Lost at sea, March 15, 1915. Aged 30 years.



WILLIAM CLARK,

R.N.R. South Benegarth, Collafirth. Died of pneumonia at the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, on Nov. 16, 1918. Aged 32 years.

MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



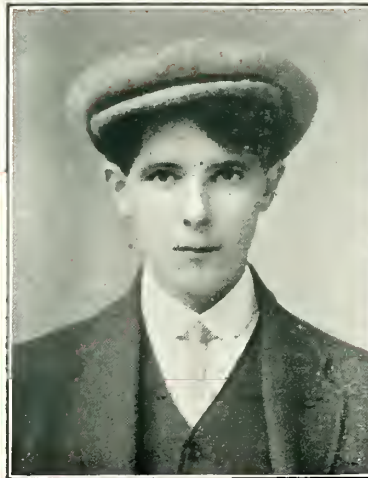
JOHN COGLE,  
Private, A.E.F. Son of John and Grace  
Cogle. Killed in action in France.



ALEXANDER JOHN COOPER,  
Deck-hand, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Leader."  
Husband of Alectina Cooper, Greenroads,  
Vidlin. Died of empyema at R.N.  
Hospital, Plymouth, on May 19, 1918.  
Aged 26 years.



LAURENCE J. COOPER,  
Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mr and  
Mrs John Cooper, Fleet Street, Ler-  
wick. Killed in action in France on  
Nov. 20, 1917.



ROBERT FORBES COOPER,  
Seaman, s.s. "Baron." Son of the late  
Robert and Grace Cooper, Swinister,  
Delting. Died at Dublin, May 19, 1918.  
Aged 17 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



WILLIAM COOPER,  
R.N.R., H.M.P. Minesweeper "Ascot,"  
Only son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Cooper,  
Dale, South Delting. Lost on Nov. 10,  
1918. Aged 23 years.



WILLIAM HENRY CORKISH,  
Leading-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Exmouth," Husband of  
Eliza. C. Corkish, 76 Commercial St.,  
Lerwick. Torpedoed on Feb. 26, 1918.  
Aged 40 years.



CHRISTOPHER COUTTS,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Aetalon."  
Son of Robina Ann Coutts, 2 Reform  
Lane, Lerwick. Died of pneumonia  
on May 8, 1917, at R.N. Hospital,  
Chatham. Aged 23 years.



DANIEL COUTTS,  
Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Tornby," Son of  
Daniel and Maggie Coutts, Garths, Mid  
Yell. Lost at sea, Dec. 13, 1918.  
Aged 19 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL LAND BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



EDWARD T. COUTTS.

Trooper 11th Auckland Mounted Rifles. Son of the late Mr and Mrs G. H. Coutts, Aith, Fetlar. Killed at Gaza while rendering aid to a wounded comrade, November 14, 1917. Aged 23.



J. B. COUTTS (BENNIE).

Sergeant, 11th Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers. Husband of Mrs J. B. Coutts, St. Olaf Street, Lerwick. Killed in action at Blondain, Belgium, on Oct. 20-21, 1918. Aged 33 years.



JOHN SMITH COUTTS.

Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Second son of Mrs W. Coutts, 1 Pilot Lane, Lerwick. Killed instantaneously in France on Nov. 20, 1917. Aged 24 years.



ROBERT COUTTS.

Private, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Youngest son of Mrs W. Coutts, 1 Pilot Lane, Lerwick. Killed in action in the battle of the Ancre, France, on Nov. 13, 1916. Aged 21 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LA-D-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**LAURENCE BROWN COUTTS.**  
Seaman. R.N.R. H.M.S. "Devonshire." Son of the late William and Mrs A. E. Coutts, Fetlar. Died at Halifax, N.S., of illness contracted at sea. April 1, 1917.



**WYMAN COUTTS.**  
Private, 10th New Zealand Reinforcements. Second son of Andrew Coutts, Paynters Ave., Fitzroy, New Plymouth, New Zealand, (formerly of Unst). Died of wounds in France on 17th Oct., 1917. Aged 22 years.



**JOHN SMITH CUTT,**  
Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders. Son of William Cutt, Lower Lochside, Lerwick. Killed in action in France, on April 9, 1918. Aged 22 years.



**THOMAS CUTT,**  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Mr William Cutt, Lower Lochside, Lerwick. Died of gas poisoning in France, July 24, 1916. Aged 23 years.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**BENJAMIN M. CRAIK,**

Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mrs Craik, North Ness, Lerwick. Died of wounds at B.C.C., France, on April 11, 1917. Aged 21 years.



**THOMAS CUTT,**

Private, 1/6th Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs James Cutt, Ivy Cottage, North Road, Lerwick. Died on 22nd July, 1918, of wounds received on the Somme. Aged 22 years, 11 months.



**ROBERT DALZIEL,**

2nd Officer, s.s. "Wingate." Son of Chris. and Janet Dalziel, Tumblin, Bixter. Died at Wilmington, U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1917. Aged 23 years.



**LEWIS DEYELL.**

Signaller, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Eldest son of the late John Deyell and Mrs Annie Deyell, Hoversta, Bressay. Died of wounds in France, July 22, 1918. Aged 26 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



LOUIS DRUMMOND DON,  
Private, 1-6th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders.  
Youngest son of Rev. Matthew Don, The  
Manse, Whalsay. Killed in action, Aug.  
27, 1918, in the Battle of the Scarpe, near  
Rouex, 5 miles east of Arras. Aged 19.



GEORGE S. DOWELL,  
Sapper, Australian Contingent. Son of  
George Dowell, Australia, formerly of  
Sandness. Killed in action in France,  
September 17, 1918.



PETER DUNCAN,  
A.B., s.s. "Ledbury." Son of Chas.  
Duncan, Colloquay, Ollaberry. Lost  
when his ship was torpedoed, March,  
1917. Aged 34 years.



ARTHUR R. B. EDMONSTON,  
Private, Canadians. Son of the late  
Rev. Biot Edmonston, Blair Drummond.  
Killed in action at Festubert on May  
24, 1915. Aged 34 years.



MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JAMES THOMAS EDWARDSON,  
Seaman-Gunner, s.s. "Henley." Husband  
of Jemima Edwardson, Buddigarth, Har-  
oldswick, Unst. Lost by the sinking of  
his vessel on April 10, 1918. Aged 35.



JAMES L. W. ERASMUSON,  
Guardsman, Guards Machine-Gun Regi-  
ment. Son of Mrs Jane and the late  
William Erasmus, 9 Chromate Lane,  
Lerwick. Killed in action in France  
on Sept. 4, 1918. Aged 23 years.



STEWART EUNSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vernon."  
Son of Stewart and Mary Eunson,  
Leogh, Fair Isle. Died of meningitis  
in R.N. Hospital, Haslar, December  
17, 1915. Aged 24 years.



ROBERT EUNSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Excellent."  
Son of Stewart and Mary Eunson,  
Leogh Fair Isle. Died of meningitis  
in R.N. Hospital, Haslar, October 5,  
1915. Aged 18 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



STEWART EUNSON,

Private, 2/20th Battalion, London.  
Son of Andrew and Elizabeth Eunson,  
Glenfarquhar, Lerwick. Killed by a  
bomb near Marveuil, on July 12, 1916.  
Aged 19 years.



WILLIAM STEWART EUNSON,

Leading Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland  
Section). Husband of Margaret Ann  
Eunson, Schooltown, Fair Isle. Died  
of meningitis at the Combination Hos-  
pital, Lerwick, April 18, 1916. Aged  
36 years.



ALEX. GRAY FERRIER,

Seaman, s.s. "Brantingham." Son of  
Robt. M. Ferrier and Barbara Gray, Leith.  
Lost in the White Sea, Oct. 4, 1916.  
Aged 19 years.



ANDREW FRASER,

Seaman, H.M.S. "Ramsey." Hus-  
band of Elizabeth Fraser, Roadside,  
Setter, Walls. Lost at sea by the  
sinking of his ship, August 8, 1915.  
Aged 43 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**HENRY FOSTER**

Gunner, N.Z.F.A. Son of Christina Dalziel, Stiva, Aith, Aithsting, and the late Edward Foster. Died of pneumonia in France, Dec. 16, 1916. Aged 30 years.



**ROBERT FOSTER,**

Private, A.N.Z.A.C. Son of Christina Dalziel, late Stiva, Aith, Aithsting, and the late Edward Foster. Killed in action at Gallipoli, Aug. 4, 1915. Aged 21.



**WILLIAM FOSTER,**

Trooper, N.Z.E.F. Son of Christina Dalziel, late Stiva, Aith, Aithsting, and the late Edward Foster. Died of pneumonia at Malta, Nov. 16, 1915. Aged 27 years.



**BRUCE FRASER,**

Private, Australian Imperial Force. Son of Magnus and Catherine Fraser, Biggins, Papa Stour. Killed by shrapnel, Borra, France, July 3, 1918. Aged 30 years.

MED LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



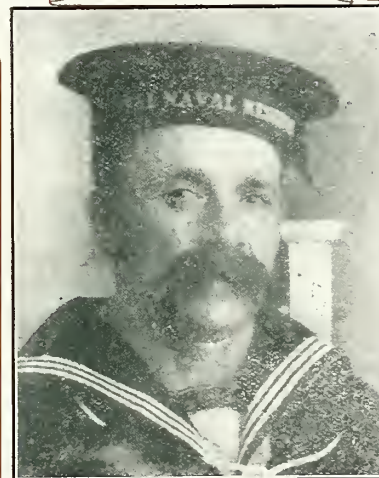
CHRISTOPHER FRASER,  
Seaman, barque "Avante Savoia."  
Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Fraser,  
Scarpigarth, Walls. Lost near Cul-  
swick, Shetland, April 5, 1915. Aged  
18 years.



WALTER FRASER,  
A.B., "Zillah." Son of Barbara  
and Thomas Fraser, Scarpigarth, Walls.  
Lost through the sinking of his ship,  
October 22, 1917. Aged 22 years.



EDWARD FRASER,  
Seaman, H.M.S. "Ramsay." Only son  
of James G. Fraser, Houlland, Cullivoe,  
Yell. Killed in action on August 8, 1915.  
Aged 26 years.



GIDEON FRASER,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "William  
Biggs." Eldest son of Catherine and  
the late George Fraser Harwell, Aith,  
Aithsting. Lost off Ireland, July 8, 1919.  
Aged 46 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES FORDYCE FRASER**

Corporal, 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers.  
Son of Mr and Mrs D. Fraser, Cros-  
bister, Uyeasound. Killed in action  
in Battle of Arras, April 9, 1917.  
Aged 23 years.



**PETER FRASER,**

Private., Royal Highlanders. Son of  
the late Magnus Fraser and Mrs Fraser,  
Kinkwall, Walls. Died of wounds at  
Salonica, May 10, 1917. Aged 30.



**MITCHELL FRASER,**

Leading Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Sec-  
tion). Husband of Jemima M. Fraser,  
Newtown, Aithsting. Died of tuberculosis,  
following influenza, on Nov. 15, 1918, at  
Woodburn Sanatorium, Edinburgh. Aged  
40 years.



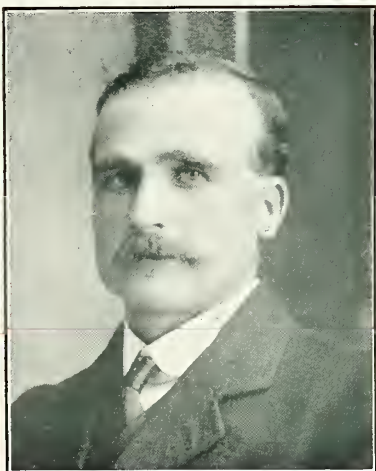
**MAGNUS FRASER,**

A.B., s.s. "Jacona." Son of George  
and Elizabeth Fraser, Newsetter, Papa  
Stour. Lost through his ship being  
mined in the Moray Firth, August 12,  
1915. Aged 24 years.

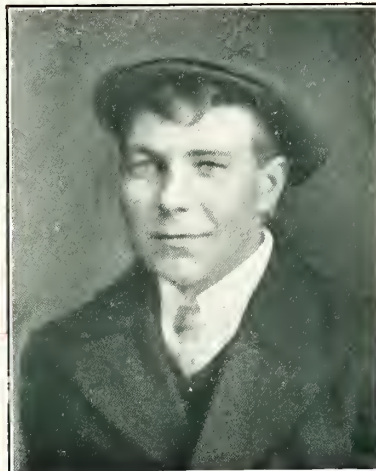
MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ROBERT COUTTS FRASER,  
Chief Officer, s.s. "Gretaston." Son  
of the late Mr and Mrs Peter Fraser,  
Gardens, Melby, Sandness. Lost on  
or about April, 1917, while on a voy-  
age from Spain to England. Aged 32.



WILLIAM FRASER,  
A.B., s.s. "Cairnstrath." Son of  
William and Margaret Fraser, Biggins,  
Papa Stour. Lost through his ship  
being torpedoed in the Bay of Biscay  
August 4, 1917. Aged 25 years.



JOHN ARTHUR FULLERTON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ramsey."  
Husband of Jessie J. Goodlad, Road-  
side, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle. Killed  
in action in the North Sea, August 8,  
1915. Aged 27 years.



ANDREW GANSON,  
2nd Lieutenant, 14th Highland Light  
Infantry. Husband of Ethel Ganson,  
15 Plewlands Gardens, Edinburgh.  
Killed by a shell on the Somme on  
December 14, 1916. Aged 35 years.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND BYGGIA.



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GEORGE WILLIAM GARRICK,  
Carpenter, R.N.R., (Shetland Section).  
Husband of Margaret Garrick, Ander-  
son's Buildings, Commercial Road, Ler-  
wick. Died at Lerwick on Sept. 21,  
1918. Aged 29 years.



JAMES GARRIOCK,  
A.B., s.s. "Zillah," only son of the late  
James Garriock and Elizabeth Garriock,  
East House, Sandsound. Lost by the tor-  
pedoing of his ship outside the White Sea  
on Oct. 22, 1917. Aged 27 years.



JOHN T. GARRIOCK,  
Major, R.G.A. Son of Mr and Mrs  
Jas. Garriock, The Manse, Cummings-  
burgh, and husband of Ethel Allison.  
Died of wounds in France, April 3,  
1918. Aged 32 years.



LAURENCE ARTHUR GARRIOCK,  
Seaman, H.M. Trawler "Kent." Son of  
James and Elizabeth Garriock, Berfield,  
Sandsound. Killed by magazine explosion  
on Nov. 5, 1916. Aged 35 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND BYGGJA.



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**ROBERT GEAR,**

Seaman, s.s. "Pontepride." Son of Magnus and Charlotte Gear, Brough, South Nesting. Lost with ship in North Sea, March 12, 1917. Aged 25 years.



**MAGNUS GEAR, D.C.M.,**

Lieut.-Cpl. Border Regt. Son of Magnus and Charlotte Gear, Brough, South Nesting. Died in London of wounds received in France, June 6, 1917. Aged 37 years.



**CHARLES BRUCE GEAR,**

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Formidable." Son of Magnus and Charlotte Gear, Brough, South Nesting. Lost with ship, Jan. 1, 1915. Aged 31 years.



**ANDREW GARSTER,**

Private, 98th Battalion, Canadians. Son of Mr Geo. Garster, Fetlar. Killed in action at the battle of Courcellette, October 8, 1916. Aged 31 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



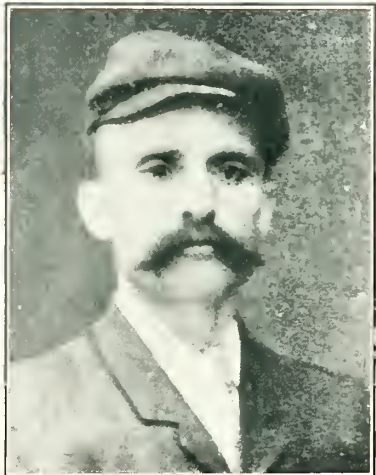
**HARRY GEAR,**

Private, 16th Royal Scots. Son of Mr and Mrs John Gear, 23 Market Street, Lerwick. Died on May 6, 1918, in the Reserve Hospital, Achen, Germany, from wounds received in action. Aged 25 years.



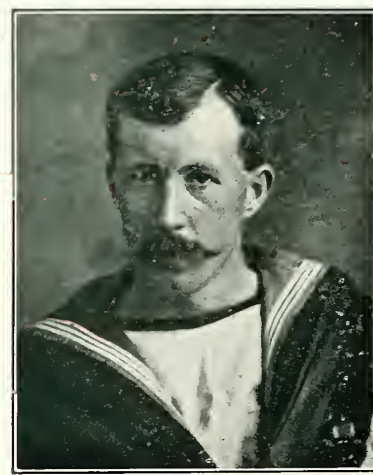
**MAGNUS GEORGESON,**

Seaman, R.N.R. Son of Mr and Mrs J. Georgeson, East Houlland, Bixter. Died at Portsmouth of pneumonia, Dec. 28, 1916. Aged 20 years.



**THOMAS GEORGESON,**

Seaman, Mercantile Marine. Son of the late Robert Georgeson, Catfirth, Nesting. Lost through the sinking of his ship on June 10, 1918.



**CHARLES GIFFORD GILBERTSON,**

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ramsay." Husband of the late Barbara Gilbertson, Kirkabister, Vidlin. Lost by the sinking of his ship by an enemy raider in North Sea, Aug. 8, 1915. Aged 27 years. Decoration—King's Medal.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



W. R. GIFFORD (BOBBIE),  
Private, 16th Battalion Royal Scots.  
Son of Mrs James Gifford, 1, Valley-  
field Street, Edinburgh, (late of Unst).  
Killed in action in France on Oct. 10,  
1917. Aged 27 years.



JAMES M. GOODLAD,  
Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of James and Joan Goodlad, "St.  
Crispins," Albany Street, Lerwick.  
Died from gunshot wounds in 13th Gen-  
eral Hospital, Boulogne, on June 26,  
1918. Aged 19 years.



ARNOLD JAMES GOUDIE,  
Private, South African Infantry. Son  
of Minnie B. and Sam. Smith Goudie,  
Craig Lee, Broughty Ferry. Reported  
missing, presumed to have been killed  
in action in France on March 24,  
1918. Aged 35 years.



SAMUEL HERBERT GOUDIE,  
Sergeant, Lovat Scouts (Cameron High-  
landers). Son of Minnie B. and  
Samuel S. Goudie, Craig Lee, Broughty  
Ferry. Killed in action at Salonika  
on December 7, 1916. Aged 30.



MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



OLIVER GOODLAD,

Private, Australian Forces. Son of Mrs O. Goodlad, Mounthooly Street, Lerwick. Killed by the explosion of a mine at the Dardanelles, on May 28, 1915. Aged 24 years.



ROBERT GEORGE DUNROSS  
GOUDIE,

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "New Market." Son of Peter and Annie Goudie, Lunabister, Dunrossness. Presumed lost by the sinking of his ship, July 16, 1917. Aged 19 years.



DAVID GRAY,

Captain, R.G.A. Son of Mr and Mrs Ogilvy Gray, Commercial St., Lerwick. Killed in action in Belgium on 6th June, 1917. Aged 31 years.



GILBERT GRAY,

A.B. Husband of Mary Gray, 5, Hope Terrace, Leith. Lost through the sinking of his ship on August 2, 1918, off Flamborough Head. Aged 49 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GILBERT GRAY.

Private, 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers. Son of William and Catherine B. Gray, 88 Coburg Street, Leith (late of Lerwick). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1917, at Zonnebeke, near Ypres. Aged 21.



SAMUEL GRAY.

Corporal, 5th Gordon Highlanders. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Samuel Gray, 14 Pitt Lane, Lerwick. Killed in action in France on August 1, 1916. Aged 23 years.



ROBERT GRAY.

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Actaeon." Son of William R. and Catherine Gray, North Park Villa, Scalloway. Died of pneumonia in the Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham, December 13, 1916. Aged 20 years.



THOMAS R. GRAY.

Chief Engineer, H.M. Transport "Curaca." Husband of Lizzie Gray, Commercial Street, and fourth son of Gifford Gray, High Street, Lerwick. Killed by explosion in Halifax on Dec. 6, 1917. Aged 40 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND-BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JOHN H. C. GRIERSON,  
Lieutenant, 8/10th Gordon Highlanders. Son of the late James Grierson, Helendale, Lerwick. Killed in action on July 31, 1917, at Ypres, Flanders. Aged 20 years.



GEORGE GROAT,  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs John Groat, Commercial Road, Lerwick. Killed in action in the Ancre Battle on November 13, 1916. Aged 20 years.



JOSEPH THOMAS GUNN,  
Rifleman, Rifle Brigade. Son of Mrs Margaret Gunn, Grantfield, North Commercial Road, Lerwick, (formerly of Voe, South Delting). Killed at Ypres on August 30, 1916. Aged 31 years.



ROBERT R. GUNN,  
Sergeant, 7th Battalion, Canadian Infantry. Son of Robert Gunn, Laxfirth, Tingwall. Died of shrapnel wounds at Vimy Ridge, on April 9, 1917. Aged 43 years.



MED-L GUM-SKAL-LAND BYGGLA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GILBERT GUTHRIE,

A.B. Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ramsey." Son of Ann and John Guthrie, Ness of Gardie, Mid Yell. Lost through the sinking of his ship in the North Sea on August 8, 1915. Aged 21 years.



JOHN G. GUTHRIE,

Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of Gilbert and Lillias Guthrie, Gardie, Mid Yell. Killed in action in France, in the Somme offensive, July 16, 1916. Aged 26.



ADAM HALCROW,

Acting Leading-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duchess of Cornwall." Son of Adam and Janet Halcrow, 8 St. Magnus Street, Lerwick. Drowned in the English Channel on April 11, 1917. Aged 17 years.



ALEXANDER HALCROW,

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Eucalis." Husband of Ann Halcrow, Fladdabister, Cunningsburgh. Died from influenza, at Fladdabister, Cunningsburgh, Feb. 23, 1919. Aged 30 years.

MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ANDREW HALCROW.

Private, 1/7th Gordon Highlanders, Swinister, Sandwick. Husband of Isabel Halcrow, Cellerdyke, Fife. Killed in action on April 9, 1917, at Arras, France. Aged 26 years.



JAMES HALCROW.

Lance-Corporal, Machine-Gun Corps. Husband of C. Margaret E. Halcrow, Queensetter, Voe. Killed by an enemy sniper near St. Julien, north-east of Ypres, on Oct. 12, 1917. Aged 30 years.



JOHN HALCROW,

1st Class Stoker, R.N., H.M.S. "Invincible." Son of the late Mr and Mrs John Halcrow, Levenwick. Killed at the battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916. Aged 45 years.



JOHN J. HALCROW.

Lieut.-Sergeant, Royal Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs L. Halcrow, Aithsetter, Cunningsburgh. Killed in action in the Balkans on Oct. 10, 1916. Aged 22.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**LAURENCE HALCROW.**  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Only son of the late F. H. Halcrow, and Mrs Halcrow, Anderson Place, Lerwick. Killed in action in the battle of the Ancre on Nov. 13, 1916. Aged nearly 20 years.



**THOMAS TULLOCH HALCROW,**  
2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots. Younger son of Mr and Mrs Nicol Halcrow, 79 Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh. Killed in action east of Monchy, May 3, 1917. Aged 21 years.



**WILLIAM JOHN HALCROW,**  
Seaman, H.M.H.S. "Berbice." Only son of the late Peter Halcrow, South Ham, Bressay. Died of pneumonia on board his vessel, November 19, 1918.



**WILLIAM CAMERON HAMILTON,**  
Private, 5th Western Cavalry. Son of Wm. C. Hamilton, Victoria, B.C. Killed in action at Festubert, France, on May 26, 1915. Aged 36 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**CHARLES HARDY,**  
Second Officer, s.s. "North Wales."  
Husband of Adelaide Stuart, Wadbister,  
Girista. Lost by the sinking of his ship  
off Penzance on October 24, 1916.  
Aged 25 years.



**THOMAS HARDY,**  
Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Son  
of Thomas and Jessie Hardy, Wadbister,  
Girista. Died on Nov. 1, 1914, of  
wounds received at Ypres. Aged 25 years.



**WILLIAM DAVID HARDY,**  
Seaman, s.s. "Bylands." Son of Thomas  
and Jessie Hardy, Wadbister, Girista.  
Accidentally drowned at Calcutta on  
March 10, 1917. Aged 18 years.



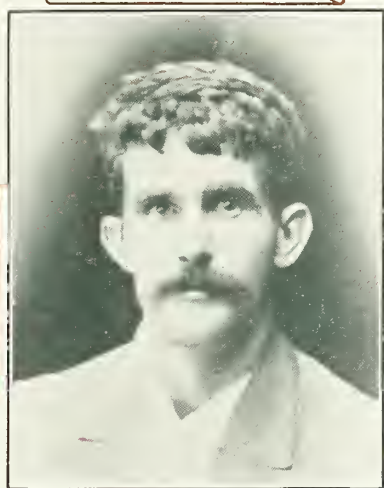
**CHARLES HAY,**  
Seaman, R.N.R. Son of Mary  
Jamieson, Sandsound, Tresta. Died in  
Edinburgh, of illness contracted on  
service, August 15, 1917. Aged 24.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGA.

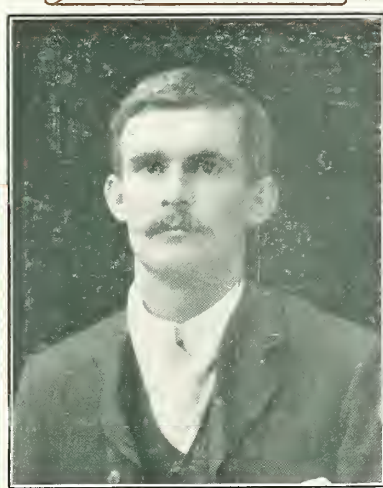




# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ARTHUR HARRISON,  
A.B., s.s. "Teviotdale." Son of Mr  
and Mrs Henry Harrison, Tresta. Ship  
torpedoed in the North Sea. July,  
1917. Aged 29 years.



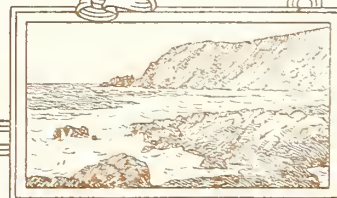
JAMES WILLIAM HARRISON,  
A.B., s.s. "Beeswing." Son of Mr  
and Mrs Henry Harrison, Tresta.  
Ship presumed torpedoed in North Sea,  
March, 1915. Aged 29 years.



GILBERT HAY,  
Sergeant, Canterbury Infantry Regi-  
ment, N.Z.E.F. Son of Mr and Mrs  
T. M. C. Hay, Fiblister, Ollaberry.  
Reported missing, believed killed, in  
France, 18th February, 1917. Aged  
24 years.



GEORGE HENDERSON,  
3rd Mate, s.s. "Clearfield." Son  
of the late Laurence and Mrs C. Hend-  
erson, Raewick. Lost when the vessel  
was torpedoed in the Atlantic on Oct.  
24, 1916. Aged 19 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



BRUCE HENDERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper  
"London Bell." Son of Mrs Henderson,  
Stoneybrake, Levenwick. Died  
in Greenwich Hospital, London, on  
17th January, 1918. Aged 21 years.



THOMAS HENDERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ophir."  
Son of Mrs Henderson, Stoneybrake,  
Levenwick. Died of pneumonia  
following measles, on 12th Nov., 1917,  
at South Africa. Aged 17 years.



JAMES JOHN HENDERSON,  
Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Ennismore."  
Husband of Maggie Henderson, Tourie,  
Haroldswick, Unst, and son of Robt.  
and Johan Henderson, Cullivoe.  
Killed in action, Dec. 29, 1917.  
Aged 32 years.



JOHN R. S. HENDERSON,  
Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.  
Nephew of John Smith, Houlland, Sand-  
wick. Died of wounds, May 26, 1918  
Aged 26 years.

MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGJA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM HENDERSON,**  
Private, Rifle Brigade, N.Z.E.F. Eldest  
son of John and Charlotte Henderson,  
Troal, Norwick, Haroldswick, Unst. Re-  
ported killed in action in France, Oct. 12,  
1917. Aged 30 years.



**LAURENCE HENRY,**  
Private, 7th Royal Scots. Son of  
the late Jas. Henry, Whitesness, Walls.  
Killed in the Gretna troop train  
disaster, May 22, 1915. Aged 20 years.



**ALEXANDER McCOMBIE HENRY,**  
Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Son  
of David and Jeannie Henry, Hillhead,  
Gutcher, N. Yell. Killed in action at  
Delville Wood, Battle of the Somme, July  
18, 1916. Aged 20 years.



**COLIN MURRAY HENRY,**  
Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Son of  
David and Jeannie Henry, Hillhead  
Gutcher, N. Yell. Killed in action in the  
battle of Cambrai, on Sept. 27, 1918.  
Aged 20 years.

MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**GEORGE HENRY,**

Sergt.-Instructor, N.Z.F. Son of George and Helen Henry, Gott, Tingwall. Died of diabetes at Whakataue, New Zealand, on Oct. 17, 1916. Aged 33 years.



**WILLIAM LAURENCE HENRY,**

Private, 72nd Canadian Infantry. Third son of George and Helen Henry, Gott, Tingwall. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, on April 9, 1917. Aged 29 years.



**ROBERT BRYDEN HENRY,**

Captain, s.s. "Skerries." Husband of Lily Cheyne, Greenquoy, Bridge-of-Walls. Lost by the sinking of his ship between Barrow-in-Furness and Barry Docks on November 4, 1916. Aged 40 years.



**ROBERT G. HENRY,**

Deck-hand, R.N.R. Son of David and Clementina Henry, Niggards, Foula Isle. Died at Haslar Hospital, Gosport on October 19, 1918. Aged 40.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM ANDREW HENRY,**  
Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders. Son  
of Mrs Joan and the late James Henry,  
Bridge of Walls. Killed in action at  
Arras, on April 11, 1917. Aged 23.



**WM. ARTHUR HENRY,**  
Seaman-Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Alfalfa."  
Son of the late Andrew and Margt.  
Henry, Weathersta, Brae. Lost with ship,  
April 27, 1917. Aged 26 years.



**JAMES THOMAS HERCULSON,**  
Seaman, s.s. "Knight garth." Son of  
Robert and Elizabeth Herculson, South  
Pond, Girdsta. Drowned in the North  
Minch on Dec. 31, 1916. Aged 23.

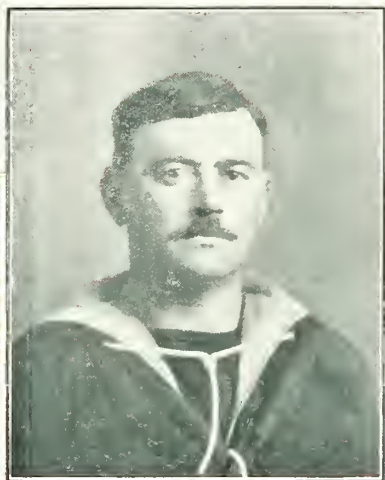


**LESLIE GEORGE HOWLAND,**  
Sapper, No. 1 Field Co., New  
Zealand Engineers. Husband of Olive  
Jeromson. Formerly of Burland, Walls.  
Killed by a sniper in France, May 20,  
1918. Aged 26 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM HUGHSON,**  
Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Valvarda." Husband of Catherine Hughson and son of William Hughson, Burrafirth, Unst. Died of pneumonia in hospital at Boston, America, Dec. 22, 1918. Aged 39 years.



**ANDREW MARSHALL HUNTER,**  
A.B., H.M.S. "Victory." Third son of the late James and Christina Hunter, Strom, Whiteness. Died of pulmonary tuberculosis in R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Sept. 26, 1917. Aged 19 years.



**MICHAEL GEORGE HUNTER,**  
Chief Officer, s.s. "Birkhall." Husband of R. Catherine Hunter, Post Office, Whiteness. Killed by the torpedoing of his ship in the Mediterranean, January 23, 1918. Aged 48.



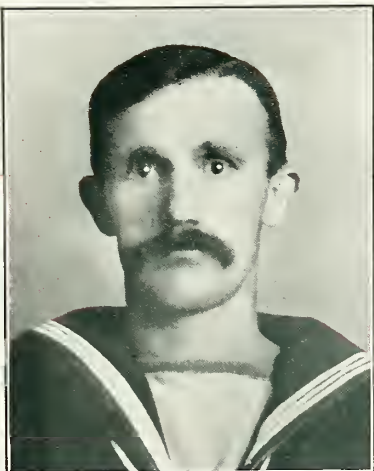
**ROBERT HUNTER,**  
Seaman, R.N.V.R. Husband of Barbara Hunter, Roadside, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle. Died of pneumonia following influenza in the Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, November 2, 1918. Aged 32 years.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GILBERT HUNTER.

Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Louvain." Son of the late Gilbert and Agnes Hunter, Tresta, Aithsting. Drowned on 21st January, 1918, through enemy action in the Mediterranean.



WILLIAM HUNTER.

Private, Australian Imperial Force. Son of Peter and Annie Hunter, Grindschool, Bressay. Died of wounds in Base Hospital, France, March 27, 1917. Aged 22 years.



JAMES HUTCHISON.

Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section. Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Hutchison, Hillside, Voe. Invalided 19th June, 1918; died at home, 30th August, 1918. Aged 23 years.



JOHN HUTCHISON.

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ramsey." Husband of Flora Laurenson, and son of Andrew Hutchison, Brough, Whalsay. Killed in action in the North Sea, Aug. 8, 1915.

MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



LAURENCE BRUCE HUTCHISON,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duchess of Hamilton."  
Son of Mr and Mrs Laurence Hutchison,  
Skaw, Whalsay. Lost through the sinking  
of his ship on Nov. 29, 1915. Aged 20.



PETER HUTCHISON,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ramsey." Husband of  
Margaret Jane Hutchison, Cready Knowe,  
Whalsay. Lost by enemy action in the  
North Sea, on Aug. 8, 1915. Aged 29.



WILLIAM JOHN HUTCHISON,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ramsey." Son of  
James Hutchison, Cready Knowe, Whal-  
say. Lost by enemy action on Aug. 8,  
1915, in the North Sea. Aged 25 years.



WILLIAM HYSLOP,  
1st Class P.O., H.M.T. "Kirkland."  
Husband of Ann M. Trumbland, Twa-  
gios. Drowned through sinking of  
his ship on August 20, 1917. Aged  
39 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ALEX. G. SANDISON INGRAM,  
Lance-Corporal, 8th Seaforth High-  
landers. Only son of Mr and Mrs  
Walter Ingram, 7. Albany Street, Ler-  
wick. Killed in action at Ypres,  
France, on 31st July, 1917. Aged 21.



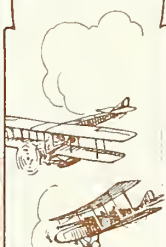
ADAM FRANCIS RANKINE  
INKSTER,  
Private, 31st Battalion, Canadians  
Second son of the late Mr Robert  
Inkster, Ingaville, Scalloway. Reported  
missing at Courcellette about September  
27, 1916. Aged 27 years.



JOHN W. INKSTER,  
Seaman, H.M.H.S. "Gascon." Son  
of Mr and Mrs Jas. Inkster, King  
Harald Street, Lerwick. Died at  
Dardanelles, October 3, 1915. Aged 28.



JAMES INKSTER  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of  
Mr and Mrs Jas. Inkster, King Harald  
Street, Lerwick. Killed in action in  
Arras battle, April 23, 1917. Aged  
28 years.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ALEXANDER SCOTT INKSTER,  
Lance-Corporal, 72nd Battalion, Can-  
adians. Son of Mrs Robina and the  
late Alexander Inkster, Springfield  
House, Walls. Killed in action at  
Vimy, France, March 1, 1917. Aged  
29 years.



PETER J. INKSTER,  
Pte., Seaforth Highlanders. Son of A.  
Inkster, Houll, North Roe. Died of  
Uraemic Coma on 3rd April, 1918, at  
No. 2 General Hospital, Havre  
France. Aged 38 years.



WILLIAM INKSTER,  
Private, A.I.F. Son of Mr and Mrs  
Jas. Inkster, Port Adelaide, Australia.  
Killed in action in France, August 26  
1917. Aged 24 years.



WILLIAM INKSTER,  
Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Fran-  
cis Fisher." Son of the late Wm.  
Inkster, East Huggland, Burra Isle.  
Killed in an air raid in West Hartle-  
pool, February 3, 1916.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**ROBERT WILLIAM INKSTER.**  
Private, Lewis-Gun Section, 2nd Royal Scots. Son of Mrs Margaret Inkster, 15 Forth Street, Grangemouth (late of Burra Isle). Killed in action at Battle of Ancre, November 13, 1916. Aged 27 years.



**THOMAS INKSTER.**  
Lance-Sergeant, C. Coy., 10th Battalion, Black Watch. Son of Mrs Inkster, 15th Forth Street, Grangemouth (late of Burra Isle). Died of dysentery, October, 5, 1916, in Hospital at Salonika. Aged 25 years.



**JAMES INNES.**  
Private, Royal Scots. Son of the late Jas. Innes, Poor Inspector, Lerwick. Presumed killed in action in France on July 23, 1916. Aged 26 years.



**ALEXANDER IRVINE.**  
Ldg. Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Himalaya." Son of the late John Irvine, Ramnagoe, Uyeasound, Unst. Accidentally drowned at East Africa on March 14, 1917. Aged 29 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**HENRY IRVINE.**  
Private, 1-7th Battalion, Gordon Highlanders. Eldest son of Mary Irvine and the late James Irvine, South Setter, Tingwall. Died in hospital in France on June 6, 1916, from wounds received in action. Aged 22 years.



**JOHN IRVINE,**  
Private, 1-7th Battalion, Gordon Highlanders. Second son of Mary and the late James Irvine, South Setter, Tingwall. Died in Hospital, Sheffield, on Nov. 11, 1916, from pneumonia contracted while on active service in France. Aged 21 years.



**JAMES JOHN IRVINE,**  
Signaller, 8th Battalion, 90th Winnipeg Rifles, 1st Canadian Contingent. Son of Mr and Mrs William Irvine, Gletness, Nesting. Killed in France on April 25, 1915. Aged 24 years.



**JAMES JOHN IRVINE,**  
Seaman, H.M.S. "Ascot." Husband of Elizabeth Irvine, Union Street, Lerwick. Lost off Newcastle, on 10th November, 1918. Aged 24 years.

MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND BYGGJA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ANDREW IRVINE.

Lieut.-Corporal, 2nd Cameron Highlanders. Son of the late William J. Irvine, Pilot, and Mrs Irvine, 3 Ogilvy's Buildings, Lerwick. Died of black-water fever at Ilogi, G. East Africa, on 9th Dec., 1916. Aged 25 years.



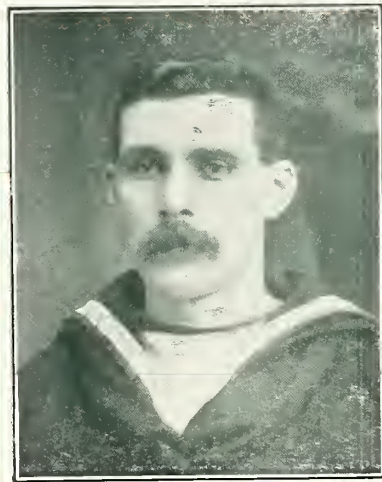
DAVID WEBSTER IRVINE.

Sergeant, Pals Battalion, Liverpool. Son of Mary and the late Captain D. Irvine, 145 Easton Avenue, Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A. Reported missing in the Battle of Verdun, in August, 1915. Aged 31 years.



JOHN SCOTT IRVINE.

Lance-Corporal, 10th Seaforth Highlanders. Only son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Irvine, New Road, Scalloway. Died of meningitis at the Fever Hospital, Dunfermline, August 17, 1916. Aged 18 years.



JAMES ROBERT IRVINE.

Deck-hand, R.N.R., H.M. Trawler "Lena Melling," 117 Alice Street, South Shields. Third son of the late Magnus and Catherine Irvine, Unifirth. Lost by the mining of his ship on April 23, 1916.

MED · LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ROBERT IRVINE,

Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Baron Herries."  
Son of John and Barbara Irvine, Brough,  
South Nesting. Killed when vessel was  
sunk by an enemy submarine on April 22,  
1917. Aged 28 years.



WILLIAM IRVINE,

Captain, mercantile marine. Brother  
of Mrs L. Anderson, Hools garth, Ler-  
wick. Drowned through sinking of  
his ship April 11, 1917. Aged 49.



JAMES ISBISTER,

2nd Officer, s.s. "Swedish Prince."  
Son of Ann and the late James Isbister,  
Brinister, Aithsting. Died on 24th  
August, 1916, in hospital, Marsala,  
Sicily, from wounds received from  
enemy's submarine shell fire. Aged 32.



LAURENCE ISBISTER,

Seaman, s.s. "Giralda." Son of Ann  
and the late James Isbister, Brinister,  
Aithsting. Killed by explosion when  
vessel was torpedoed in North Sea, on  
28th August, 1918. Aged 31 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ANDREW B. JAMIESON,  
Private, 2nd Worcesters. Eldest son  
of A. B. and the late Margaret Jamie-  
son, Commercial Road, Lerwick. Fell  
in action in France on July 11, 1915.  
Aged 36 years.



BERTIE JAMIESON,  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son  
of Mr and Mrs John Jamieson, 3,  
Reform Lane, Lerwick. Died at home  
of pleurisy, 18th July, 1918. Aged 19.



GEORGE JAMIESON,  
Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Canastota."  
Husband of the late Christina J. Jamie-  
son, Swinister, Sandwick. Drowned  
at Genoa, Italy, on April 24, 1918.  
Aged 27 years.



GEORGE FRASER JAMIESON,  
Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Morden-  
wood." Husband of the late Barbara  
Jamieson, Gossaburgh, East Yell. Lost  
by the sinking of his vessel on May 19,  
1917. Aged 39 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**J. A. JAMIESON.**  
Lance-Corporal, 4th Northumberland Fusiliers. Son of Robert T. C. and M. C. Jamieson, South Shields, late of Melby, Sandness. Killed in action at High Wood, Somme, Sept. 15, 1916.



**JAMES JAMIESON.**  
Trooper, 7th N.Z. Mounted Rifles. Son of Mr and Mrs Laur. T. Jamieson, 57 Aurora Terrace, Wellington. Killed in an air raid in Egypt on August 12, 1916.



**JOHN G. JAMIESON.**  
Sergeant, N.Z.E.F. Son of George and Annie Jamieson, late of Greentown, Walls. Killed in action in France, March 19, 1918. Aged 33.



**JOHN WILLIAM JAMIESON.**  
Private, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Second son of Mrs Agnes J. Jamieson, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle. Killed in action in the battle of the Ancre, November 13, 1916. Aged 21 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**LAURENCE JAMIESON,**  
A.B., "Nelson" Battalion, Royal  
Naval Division. Son of Mrs Catherine  
Jamieson, Widow's Homes, Lerwick.  
Killed by machine-gun fire at the Dar-  
danelles, on 13th July, 1915. Aged 22



**MAGNUS JAMIESON,**  
Lance-Corporal, N.Z.E.F. Son of Mrs  
M. Jamieson, Skeld, Sandsting. Died  
of wounds in France on Dec. 22, 1917.  
Aged 22 years.



**MAGNUS JAMIESON,**  
Private, N.Z.E.F. Son of Catherine  
and late John Jamieson, formerly of  
Clousta, Aithsting. Died in England,  
1917, of pneumonia contracted in France.  
Aged 26 years.



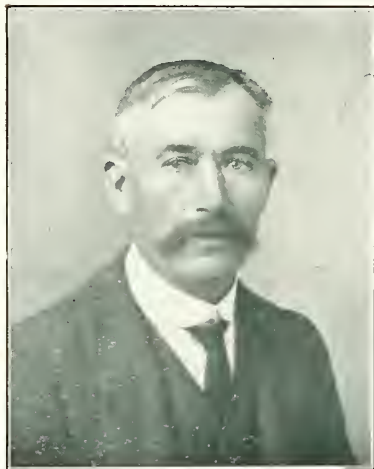
**WILLIAM JAMIESON,**  
Private, A.E.F. Son of Catherine and the  
late John Jamieson, late Clousta, Aithsting.  
Killed in action in France, 1917. Aged  
28 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**MAGNUS JAMIESON,**  
Boatswain, s.s. "Cairnstrath." Husband of Mary Jamieson, Biggins, Papa Stour. Lost by the sinking of his ship in the Bay of Biscay, August 4, 1917. Aged 61 years.



**SAMUEL JAMIESON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Son of James Jamieson, Brown, Chanerwick. Accidentally killed in Dockyard, Chatham, in August, 1916. Aged 21 years.



**ROBERT JAMIESON,**  
Private, 2/4th Seaforth Highlanders. Elder son of the late Robert Jamieson, Swinister, Ollaberry. Died of pneumonia on 28th May, 1917, at Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich. Aged 27.



**ROBERT THOMAS JAMIESON,**  
Private, 1/7th Gordon Highlanders. Son of Laurence and the late Elizabeth M. Jamieson, Hoswick, Sandwick. Killed in action at Infantry Hill, France, on June 17, 1917. Aged 23.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



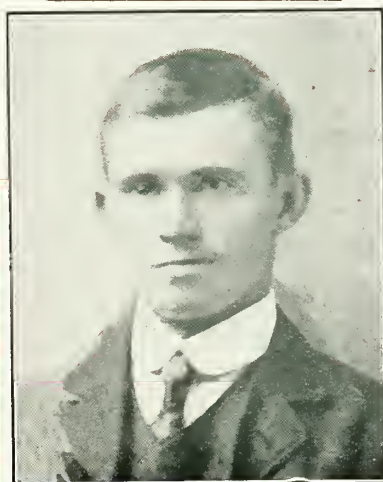
THOMAS H. JAMIESON.

Signaller, Royal Garrison Artillery. Second son of the late Mr and Mrs Thomas Jamieson, Easterscord, Delting. Killed by a gas shell in Flanders, on 16th October, 1917. Aged 25 years.



WILLIAM JAMIESON.

Private, Signaller, 1st Australian Imperial Force. Son of Fraser and Catherine Jamieson. Setter, Clousta. Died of wounds, on April 17, 1918, at 7 Stationary Hospital, France. Aged 32 years.



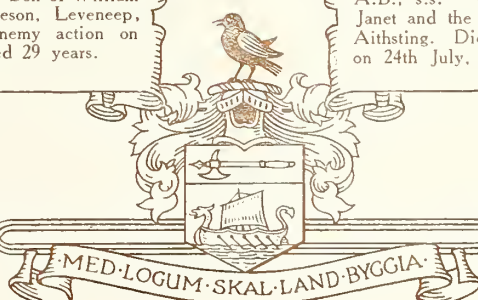
WILLIAM HUNTER JAMIESON.

Seaman, s.s. "Ribstone." Son of William and the late Laura Jamieson, Levenep, Lunnasting. Lost by enemy action on July 16, 1917. Aged 29 years.



ALEXANDER H. JOHNSON.

A.B., s.s. "Walton Hall." Son of Janet and the late John Johnson, Aith, Aithsting. Died at hospital, Algeria, on 24th July, 1916. Aged 45 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



CHARLES JOHNSON,  
Seaman, s.s. "Heatherside," son of Mr  
and Mrs John Johnson, Brough, West  
Houlland, Bridge-of-Walls. Lost by  
the sinking of his ship in the Atlantic in  
September, 1917.



CHARLES ARTHUR JOHNSON,  
Corporal, 11th Reinforcement N.Z.E.F.  
Son of the late Peter Johnson and Mrs  
Johnson, formerly of Lerwick. Killed  
in action at Passchendaele, France, on  
12th Oct., 1917. Aged 25 years.



HENRY JOHNSON, D.S.C.,  
Lieutenant, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vala."  
Husband of Esther Johnson, Leith. For-  
merly Dale, Voe. Reported missing since  
August 28, 1917.

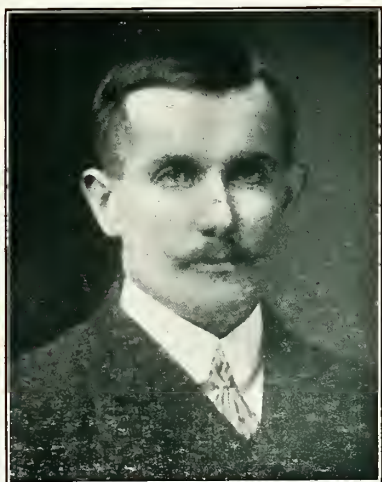


HUGH MORRISON JOHNSON,  
Seaman, s.s. "Loadner." Son of George  
and Martha Johnson, Grunifirth, North  
Nesting. Drowned on April 14, 1918.  
Aged 30 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGJA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GILBERT JOHNSON,  
Engineer, s.s. "Santa Alicia." Son  
of Gilbert Johnson, West Ha, Lochend,  
Northmavine. Died at sea, Gulf of  
Mexico, August, 1918. Aged 38.



JAMES JOHNSON,  
A.B., s.s. "Kini." Son of Gilbert  
Johnson, West Ha, Lochend, North-  
mavine. Accidentally killed at sea  
Feb. 27, 1915. Aged 27 years.



LAURENCE JOHNSON,  
Captain, M.M. Son of Gilbert John-  
son, West Ha, Lochend, Northmavine.  
Died at home, May 3, 1915. Aged 39.



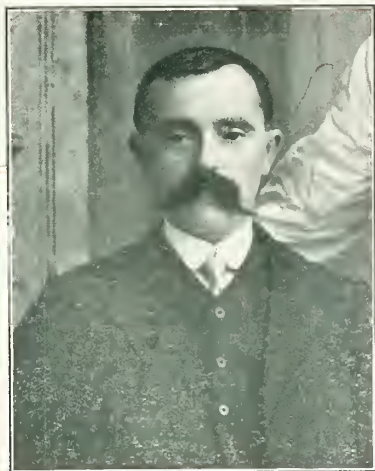
JAMES JOHNSON,  
Private, 1-6th Seaforth Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Johnson.  
5, Park Lane, Lerwick. Reported  
missing since 31st August, 1918.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JOHN JOHNSON,

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Brae."  
Third son of Laurence Johnson, North  
Pond, Muckle Roe. Died of pneumonia  
in Cardiff Hospital, on Nov. 17, 1918.  
Aged 36 years.



JOHN HERCULES JOHNSON,

Lieut. (Pilot), R.A.F. Son of Wm.  
and Joan Johnson, Haroldswick, Unst.  
Reported missing near Noyon, June 9,  
1918. Aged 22 years.



JOHN JAMES JOHNSON,

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Balmoral."  
Son of Andrina and Duncan Johnston,  
Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls. Died of  
pneumonia in the R.N. Hospital, Pilton,  
Granton, on December 5, 1918. Aged  
23 years.



ROBERT JOHNSON,

Chief Officer, s.s. "Minorca" of Leith.  
Husband of Jessie Ann Johnson, Garths,  
Voe, South Delting. Killed by the sink-  
ing of his ship by enemy submarine, Dec.,  
11, 1917, off the Spanish coast. Aged 32.



MED-LOGUM SKAL LAND-BYGGIA.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



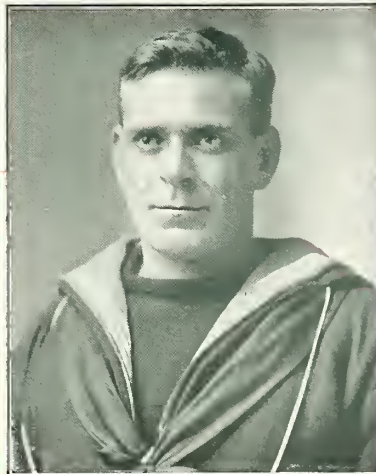
ROBERT LYLE JOHNSON,  
Chief Officer, H.M. Transport "Nigel."  
Husband of Mrs Johnson, 72, Madeira  
Street, Leith. Lost in the English  
Channel by his ship being mined on  
Nov. 12, 1915. Aged 38 years.



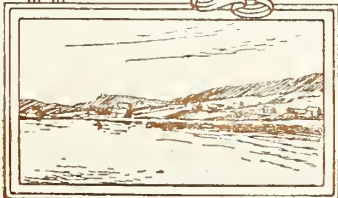
THOMAS HAWICK JOHNSON,  
Lance-Corporal, 1/4th Seaforth High-  
landers. Husband of Mary Elizabeth  
Johnson, Hillhead, Ollaberry, North-  
mavine. Killed in action on 20th  
July, 1918, near Marfaux, South-West  
of Rheims. Aged 35 years.



WILLIAM JOHNSON,  
Leading-Seaman, H. G. Howe Battalion,  
R.N.D. Son of Mr and Mrs Johnson,  
West Hartlepool, formerly of Weisdale.  
Reported missing, now presumed killed in  
France on Dec. 30, 1917. Aged 21 years.



ANDREW JOHNSTON,  
Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T.  
"Robert Smith." Son of Joan and  
the late James Johnston, Gruting, Bridge-  
of-Walls. Ship lost in North Sea,  
July 24, 1917. Aged 33 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ANDREW JOHNSTON,  
A.B., s.s. "Jacona." Son of Janet  
Johnston, Dale, North Roe. Lost by  
the sinking of his ship on 12th August,  
1915. Aged 24 years.



ANDREW THOMAS JOHNSTON,  
A.B., s.s. "Oldenburg." Son of Sin-  
clair and Mary Johnston, Murrister,  
Bridge-of-Walls. Prisoner in Ger-  
many, 1914-16. Invalided home and  
died July 17, 1916. Aged 19 years.



BERT JOHNSTON,  
Private, Black Watch. Youngest son  
of Mr and Mrs George Johnston, of  
Tresta. Died of heat stroke at Amara,  
Mesopotamia, on 1st September, 1917.  
Aged 22 years.



GEORGE JOHNSTON,  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Third  
son of Mr and Mrs George Johnston, of  
Tresta. Killed in action in the battle  
of Bapaume on August 30, 1918.  
Aged 25 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**FRANCIS JOHNSTON,**  
Gunner, R.I.M. Son of Finlay and  
Jemima Johnston, Hestiford, Bridge-of-  
Walls. Died of Malaria in Mesopot-  
amia. Feb. 16, 1918. Aged 33 years.



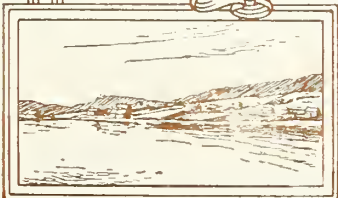
**GEORGE JAMES JOHNSTON,**  
Captain, s.s. "Brantingham." Son  
of George and Elizabeth Johnston, 1  
Burgh Road, Lerwick. Died at Walls,  
October 4, 1915. Aged 34 years.



**GEORGE S. JOHNSTON,**  
Leading-Seaman, 2nd Hand H.M.Y.  
"Charles Easting." Husband of  
Agnes Johnston, Bournemouth Cottage,  
Stove, Sandwick. Lost through his  
vessel being mined at Buncrana, Ireland,  
on June 26, 1917. Aged 40 years.



**JOHN JOHNSTON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of Annie John-  
ston, North House, Boustie, Mid Yell.  
Killed by an explosion on board H.M.  
Trawler "Tenby Castle," on Feb. 7, 1918.  
Aged 45 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**ROBERT BOLT JOHNSTON**  
Private, 15th Platoon D. Coy. Royal  
Highlanders. Son of Robert J. John-  
ston, 6, Garthspool, Lerwick. Re-  
ported missing 10th April, 1918.  
Aged 18 years, 11 months.



**THOMAS JOHNSTON.**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen  
Mary." Son of Robert J. Johnston,  
6, Garthspool Docks, Lerwick. Lost  
in the Jutland Battle on 31st May, 1916.  
Aged 19 years, 1 month.



**PETER HUNTER JOHNSTON,**  
Private, 8/10th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs David Neil John-  
ston, 2, Queen's Place, Lerwick.  
Killed in France on 31st July, 1917.  
Aged 24 years.



**THOMAS JOHNSTON,**  
Chief Officer, s.s. "Harberton." Hus-  
band of Mary Ann Martin, 59 South  
Frederick Street, South Shields. Lost  
through the sinking of his ship on  
March 30, 1917. Aged 47 years.

MED-LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM JOHNSTON,**

Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs William Johnston, 4, Stove's Buildings, Lerwick. Killed in action on 9th April, 1918 in France. Aged 20 years.



**WILLIAM H. L. JOHNSTON,**

Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Thos. Johnston, North Roadside, Lerwick. Killed in action in the Ancre battle, Nov. 15, 1916. Aged 20 years.



**ARTHUR JOHN HENRY KAY,**

Corporal, 4th Gordon Highlanders (with M.G.C.). Son of Mary A. and George G. Kay, Rocklea, Lerwick. Died of wounds on May 3, 1918, in Hospital at Boulogne. Aged 20 years.



**JOSEPH KAY,**

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Malaya." Son of Joseph and Charlotte Kay, Zoar, Whalsay. Killed in Jutland Battle on May 31, 1916. Aged 21 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGA







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



WILLIAM KAY,

Private, Gordon Highlanders. Grandson of the late Mr and Mrs David Kay, 47, Burgh Road, Lerwick. Killed in action in the Ancre Battle on November 13, 1916. Aged 24 years.



ROBERT JOHN KEEPIE,

Corporal, 16th Battalion, Royal Scots. Husband of Eliza A. Keppie, Glenfarguhar, Lerwick. Killed in action at Ypres, on 22nd October, 1917. Aged 30 years.



HUGH LAING,

Seaman. Son of Archibald Laing, Stackafeld, Walls. Died at Colomba from the effects of an accident on board his vessel, November 23, 1916. Aged 31 years.



THOMAS H. K. LAURENCE,

Private, Canadians. Son of Geo. and Margaret J. Laurence, Uista, Yell. Killed in action at Ypres, April 24, 1915. Aged 29 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**ARTHUR LAURENSEN,**  
Private, Highland Light Infantry. Son  
of the late Capt. and Elizabeth Laurensen,  
Windhouse, Lerwick. Died of  
wounds at the Dardanelles on July 13,  
1915. Aged 23 years.



**LAURENCE LAURENSEN,**  
Captain, 7th V.B. Gordon Highland-  
ers, Windhouse, Lerwick. Died at  
Windhouse, Lerwick, on July 14, 1916.  
Aged 60 years.



**BARTLEY J. LAURENSEN,**  
Lance-Corporal, 1st Gordon Highland-  
ers. Son of Mrs J. Laurensen, Hang-  
cliff Lane, Lerwick. Killed in action  
at the Somme on March 28, 1918.  
Aged 22 years.



**GEORGE S. LAURENSEN,**  
Private, NZEF. Son of James and  
the late Janet Laurensen, New House,  
West Burrafirth. Died at sea from  
influenza on 3rd September, 1918.  
Aged 28 years.

MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ALEXANDER LAURENSEN,

Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of William and Helen Laurenson, Lunning, Vidlin, Lunnasting. Killed in action in the Battle of Arras, France, on April 9, 1917. Aged 22 years, 10 months.



LAURENCE LAURENSEN,

Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of Margaret and James Laurenson, Upper Lochside, Lerwick. Died of wounds May 27, 1918, at 57th Casualty Clearing Station, France. Aged 21 years.



JAMES LAURENSEN,

Leading Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Viknor." Son of James and Margaret Laurenson, Boyne, Burra Isle. Killed in action off Ireland, December 23, 1915. Aged 31 years.



JOHN LAURENCE LAURENSEN,

Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Son of James and Margaret Laurenson, Boyne, Burra Isle. Died at home on 25th September, 1916. Aged 21 years.

MED LOGUM SKAL LAND-BYGGJA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



LAURENCE PETER LAURENSEN  
Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Son of John and  
Barbara Laurenson, Quoys, South Nesting.  
Lost in H.M.S. "Viknor," off Irish coast,  
on Jan. 15, 1915. Aged 29 years.



ROBERT DOWAL LAURENSEN,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Verona."  
Son of the late Alex. Laurenson, Norwick.  
Unst. Lost with vessel on Feb. 25, 1917.  
Aged 22 years.



DAVID ROBERTSON LAWRENCE,  
Private, 8th Seaforth Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Lawrence,  
Hayes, by Virkie. Killed in action  
in France, October 14, 1916. Aged  
32 years.

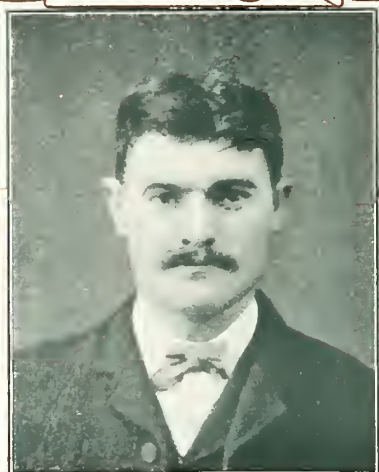


WILLIAM SHAND LAWRENCE,  
Private, 1-4th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Lawrence,  
Hayes, by Virkie. Presumed killed  
at Ypres, September 20, 1917. Aged  
19 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JOHN LAURENSEN.**

Seaman, s.s. "Fingwall." Formerly of Maywick. Husband of Eliza Gifford, Taylor's Gardens, Leith. Lost through the torpedoing of his ship, March 15, 1915. Aged 48 years.



**GEORGE LEASK, D.S.M.,**

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Trawler "Hawk." Husband of Robina Leask, Houser, Bixter, Aithsting. Lost through the torpedoing of his vessel in the Mediterranean on 17th Feb., 1916. Aged 44 years.



**CHAS. J. C. H. LEASK,**

Seaman, R.N.R. Son of James and Mary Leask, Gardie, Mid Yell. Died in hospital in Lerwick, Aug. 5, 1917. Aged 22 years.



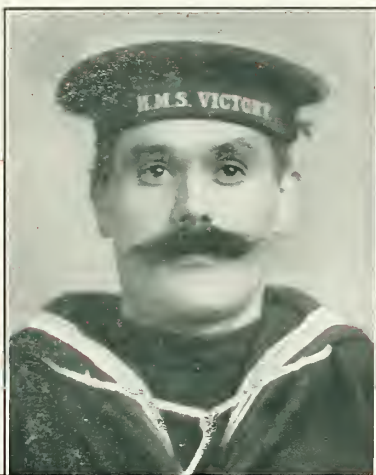
**GEORGE BARCLAY LEASK,**

Seaman, R.N.D. Son of James and Mary Leask, Gardie, Mid Yell. Died while prisoner of war in Germany, June 14, 1916. Aged 25 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGJA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES ALEXANDER LEASK,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Evande."  
Husband of Marion H. Leask, Gideon-  
field, Sand, Sandsting. Lost by the  
sinking of his ship near Portsmouth on  
February 27, 1917. Aged 34 years.



**STANLEY LEASK**  
Private, 2nd Life Guards. Son of  
Wm. Leask, 146 Mill Street, Foxteth  
Park, Liverpool. Killed in action in  
France on May 8, 1916. Aged 23.



**LAURENCE LEASK,**  
Private, Royal Scots Fusiliers. Son  
of Mrs Leask, Torry, Aberdeen.  
Killed by an enemy sniper on April 3,  
1916. Aged 20 years.



**WALTER LEASK,**  
Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vir-  
ginian." Husband of Elizabeth Ann  
Leask, Treawick, Whalsay. Died in the  
Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, on April 11,  
1917. Aged 38 years.

MED. LOGUM. SKAL. LAND. BYGGJA.



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM LEASK,**

Captain, whaler "Active." Son of the late James and Barbara Leask, Sand-sound, Tresta. Ship lost in North Sea, December 24, 1915. Aged 38 years.



**WILLIAM DAVID LEASK,**

Petty Officer, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Hene Castle." Only son of James and Catherine Leask, Marrister, Whalsay. Accidentally drowned off Portsmouth while taking in sweep, Feb. 20, 1916. Aged 26.



**GEORGE LEISK,**

Private Canadians. Son of Jane and the late Peter Leisk, Glenfarquhar, Lerwick. Killed in action at Ypres, June 11-14, 1916. Aged 37 years.



**FREDERICK L. F. LEISK,**

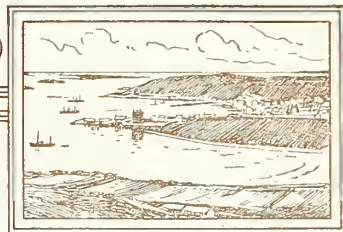
Private 6th Seaforths. Son of Jane and the late Peter Leisk, Glenfarquhar, Lerwick. Missing, March 22-24, 1918.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND-BYGGJA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ROBERT LEISK,

Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Nephew of Robert Leisk, Upper Lochside, Lerwick. Died of wounds in France on September 26, 1916. Aged 25 years.



THOMAS LEISK,

Private, 8th Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Robert and Elizabeth Leisk, Upper Lochside, Lerwick. Killed in action in the Somme Battle on October 11, 1915. Aged 18 years.



ROBERT LESLIE,

Seaman, H.M.T.B. 114. Eldest son of Laurence and Mary Leslie, Culster, Dunrossness. Died of pneumonia at Culster, Dunrossness, October 27, 1918. Aged 19 years.



PETER MACCULLIE,

Private, 18th Battalion, Canadian Infantry. Son of James MacCullie, Happyhansel, Schoolhouse, Walls. Killed in action in Flanders, August 16, 1916. Aged 22 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**LAURENCE BAIN MACKAY,**  
Corporal, 1st Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mrs Jane Mackay, Hill Court,  
Lerwick. Killed in action in the  
battle of the Ancre, Nov. 13, 1916.  
Aged 22 years.



**HENRY O. MAINLAND,**  
Private, Australian I.F. Son of Henry  
and Mary Mainland, Denham, Sharke's  
Bay, W. Australia. Killed in action  
in Belgium on Oct. 17, 1917.



**ANDREW MAINLAND,**  
Coy. Sergeant-Major, Gordons. Son  
of Mr and Mrs Jas. Mainland, South  
Voe, Dunrossness. Died from gas  
poisoning in France, July 25, 1916.



**JOHN MAINLAND,**  
Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section).  
South Voe, Dunrossness. Husband of  
Catherine A. Mainland, Taingbrae,  
Sandwick. Died of pleurisy in the  
Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, Sept-  
ember 10, 1916. Aged 35 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND BYGGJA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



THOMAS MAINLAND,  
Trooper, Canadian E.F. Son of Peter  
Mainland Toronto (formerly of Tre-  
bister, Gulberwick. Died of wounds,  
November 15, 1917; received in action  
in France on November 8.



ROBERT BRUCE MAIR,  
Private, H.L.I. Son of Christina and  
John Mair, Holmsgarth, Lerwick.  
Died of gunshot wound in chest, at  
Arras, on August 26, 1918. Aged 26.



WILLIAM MALCOLMSON,  
Leading Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.Y.  
"Verona." Husband of Jessie Mal-  
colmson, Starkigarth, Cunningsburgh.  
Lost by the sinking of his ship 3 miles  
off Cromarty, February 24, 1917. Aged  
24 years.



LAURENCE MALCOLMSON,  
Chief Officer, H.M.S. "Kirkland."  
Husband of Laura Malcolmson, Fair-  
view, Cunningsburgh. Mined off Shet-  
land, August 22, 1917. Aged 34.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



DAVID MANN,  
Gunlayer, s.s. "Eupion." Husband of  
Ellen Mann, Utterabister, Mid Yell. Lost  
with ship, Oct. 4, 1918. Aged 31 years.



JAMES MANN,  
Bo'sun, s.s. "Ladoga." Son of Chas. and  
Eliz. Mann, Utterabister, Mid Yell. Lost  
with ship, April 16, 1918. Aged 25 years.



JOHN MANN,  
Sub.-Lieut., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Sanfain."  
Son of Chas. and Eliz. Mann, Utterabister,  
Mid Yell. Died at Hasler Hospital, Feb.  
17, 1919. Aged 29 years.



THOMAS MANSON,  
A.B., M.F.A. "Biscaya." Youngest  
son of James and Barbara Manson,  
Northouse, Twatt, Aithsting. Died of  
pneumonia at Leith on 16th November,  
1918. Aged 22 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LANL BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**KARL MANSON.**

Private, 1-5th Seaforth Highlanders. Second son of Thomas Manson, Shetland News, Lerwick. Killed in action at battle of Arras, April 9, 1917. Aged 19 years.



**WILLIAM MANSON.**

Carpenter, s.s. "Highgate." Husband of Georgina Cheyne or Manson, Collaster, Sandness. Died at Collaster, Sandness, February 26, 1919 through injuries received by torpedoing of his ship, December 7, 1917. Aged 49



**THOMAS MAGNUS MANSON.**

Seaman, s.s. "Aras." Third son of Robert and Agnes Manson, Westsandwick, Yell. Accidentally drowned in the Atlantic on Dec. 8, 1918. Aged 22.



**WILLIAM GILBERT MANSON.**

Private, 1/7th Gordon Highlanders. Eldest son of Wm. Spence Manson, 35 Commercial Road, Lerwick. Died in General Hospital, Boulogne, France, Jan. 1, 1917, from wounds received in Ancre Battle, Nov. 13, 1916. Aged 20.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ALEX. McCULLIE,  
Driver, Royal Field Artillery. Son of  
Mrs Christina McCullie, Heatherbrae,  
Cunningsburgh. Died at Heatherbrae,  
Cunningsburgh, November 25, 1917.  
Aged 21 years.



THOMAS SCOTT McKEE,  
Private, 1-5th K.O.S.B. Son of Mr  
and Mrs H. McKee, formerly of Cun-  
ningsburgh. Died of wounds at Le  
Treport, France, August 11, 1917.  
Aged 24 years.



CHARLES STOBIE McLEAN,  
Private, 44th Canadians. Son of Don-  
ald and Mary McLean, The School-  
house, Fair Isle. Died Oct. 22, 1916,  
at 2-1st South Midland C.C.S., from  
wounds received in action in the Battle  
of the Somme. Aged 22 years.



KENNETH McLEAN,  
Private, 44th Battalion, Canadians.  
Son of Donald and Mary McLean, The  
Schoolhouse, Fair Isle. Killed in  
action at the battle of the Somme, near  
Courcellette, October 25, 1916. Aged  
28 years.

MED LOGUM · SKAL LAND BYGGJA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



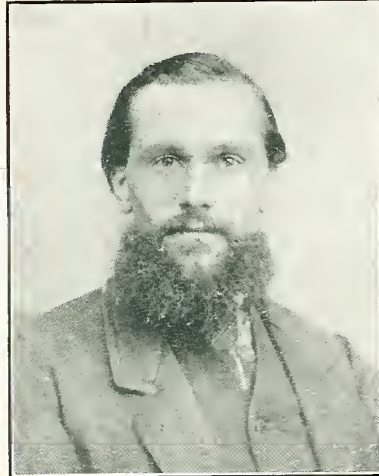
ANDREW ROBERT MOAR,  
Corporal, 7th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of the late Johan Moar and Con-  
stable Jas. A. G. Moar, Harbour St.,  
Lerwick. Died in Military Hospital,  
Gosforth, on Jan. 7, 1917. Aged 26.



WILLIAM A. R. MOAR,  
Private, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles.  
Formerly of Sand, Sandwick. Killed  
by a sniper on the Somme, Dec. 14,  
1916. Aged 19 years.



JOHN JAMES MOFFATT,  
Chief Officer, s.s. "Minorca." Son  
of Andrew and Margaret Moffatt,  
Garths, Aith. Lost through the tor-  
pedoing of his ship in the Mediter-  
ranean, Dec. 11, 1917. Aged 25 years.



MAGNUS MOFFATT,  
Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of Jane  
Moffatt, Noonsbrough, Bixter. Died  
in the Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick,  
May 11, 1918. Aged 73 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGJA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JOHN JAMES MOFFAT,**  
Boatswain, Mercantile Marine. Son  
of the late Thos. and Divina Moffat,  
Trondra. Died at South Shields, Feb.  
11, 1919. Aged 31 years.



**ANDREW WILLIAM MOFFAT,**  
A.B., R.N.R. Son of the late Thos.  
and Divina Moffat, Trondra. Acci-  
dentally killed at Bo'ness, May 2, 1919.  
Aged 22 years.



**GEORGE PETER MONCRIEFF,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., Telephone Operator,  
Busta. Son of Peter and Elizabeth  
Moncrieff, Ootoon, North Roe. Died  
of heart failure in the Gilbert Bain  
Hospital, Lerwick, on 28th October,  
1915. Aged 37 years.



**JAMES ROBERT MONCRIEFF,**  
Leading Seaman, s.s. "Bristol City."  
Husband of Bella Moncrieff, Spiggie,  
Dunrossness. Lost by the torpedoing  
of his ship in the Atlantic while on a  
voyage from Bristol to New York, Dec-  
ember 16, 1917. Aged 31 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGA

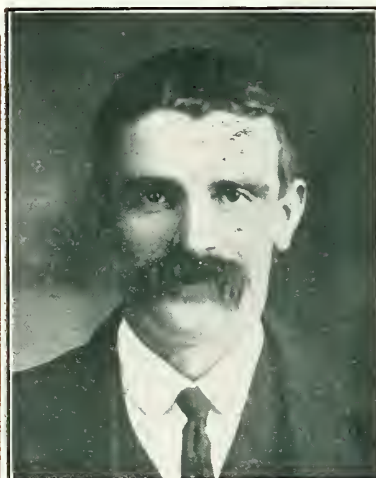


# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



MAGNUS MONCRIEFF,

Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of George and the late Barbara Moncrieff, Unifrith, Aithsting. Missing since March 21, 1918.



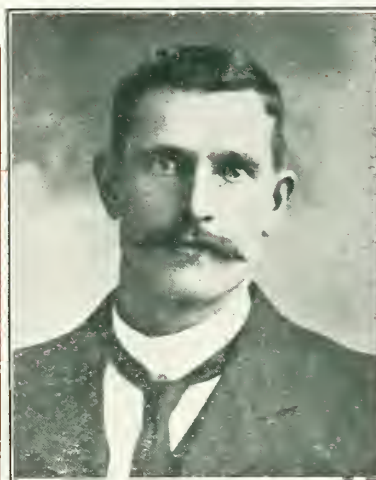
PETER MONCRIEFF,

Boatswain, H.M. Troopship "Waitmata." Son of Catherine and the late Peter Moncrieff, East Skeld, Raewick. Died at sea near Cape Town from measles, Sept. 22, 1916. Aged 37.



WILLIAM P. G. MONCRIEFF,

Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Moncrieff, North Gardie, Skea, Northmavine. Died at Sanatorium, Bridge-of-Weir, on 9th July, 1916. Aged 21 years.



CHRISTOPHER MORRISON,

Master, s.s. "Sheafblade." Son of the late Laurence Morrison, Houll, and husband of Agnes Morrison, Heglabister, Weisdale. Lost by the torpedoing of his vessel in Mediterranean on Oct. 25, 1917.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**GEO. L. MORRISON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section. Son  
of the late G. Morrison, Laxo, Lunnasting.  
Died of meningitis at Lerwick, on Nov. 23,  
1917. Aged 19 years.



**JOHN MORRISON,**  
8th Seaforth Highlanders. Son of  
Robert and Clementina Morrison, South  
Wart, Raewick. Killed in action in  
France on September 17, 1917. Aged  
24 years.



**ROBERT A. MORRISON,**  
Private, Machine-Gun Corps. Son of  
Joan and the late Robt. Morrison, 41  
Burgh Road, Lerwick. Killed in  
action at Bullecourt, May 9, 1917.  
Aged 20.



**JAMES MOUAT,**  
Seaman, H.M.S. "Daisy," son of  
Mary and Malcolm Mouat, Sandwick,  
Hillswick. Died from appendicitis, in  
Deal, England, on 8th April, 1918.  
Aged 21 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES MOUAT,**  
Leading Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Ships. Son of Mr and Mrs John Mouat, Lerwick, Dunrossness. Died of dysentery, Sept. 27, 1918, at Gibraltar. Aged 37 years.



**JAMES GAVIN MOUAT,**  
H.M.T. "Hero." Son of John and Ursula J. Mouat, Netheriton, Levenwick. Died in Deal R.M. Infirmary on July 11, 1917. Aged 25 years.



**WILLIAM GILBERT MOUAT,**  
Ldg.-Seaman, Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M. trawler "Northward." Son of Gilbert and Catherine Mouat, Palmire, Hillswick. Died at Woodburn Sanatorium, Edinburgh, on 5th February, 1919. Aged 26 years.



**WALTER MOUAT,**  
Deck-hand, H.M.T. "Kirkland." Son of William and Jemima J. Mouat, Hoganes, Bridge-of-Walls. Lost by the sinking of his vessel in the North Sea on August 21, 1917. Aged 25 years.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**THOMAS MOWAT,**  
Chief Bosun, "Baron Ailsa." Son  
of Peter and Grace Mowat, Murrion,  
Eshaness, Northmavine. Lost by enemy  
action off the south coast of Ireland on  
May 9, 1918. Aged 54 years.



**WILLIAM SCOTT MURRAY,**  
Rifleman, N.Z. Rifle Brigade. Son  
of Henry and the late Alice Murray,  
Otago, N.Z. Formerly of Girlsta.  
Killed in action in France, February  
8, 1917. Aged 21 years.



**ALEXANDER MURRAY,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Molda-  
vina." Son of John Murray, Hoswick.  
Sandwick. Died of Tuberculosis at  
Hoswick, Sandwick, on April 12, 1919.  
Aged 24 years.



**JAMES J. NELSON,**  
Private, 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders,  
son of James C. Nelson, Old Downie  
Farm, by Carnoustie (formerly of Hills-  
wick). Killed in action in the Persian  
Gulf, on 7th January.

MED LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



THOMAS NEWLANDS,  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son  
of Mr and Mrs Isaac Newlands, Green-  
field, Orkney, formerly of Lerwick.  
Killed in action in Champagne, July  
22, 1918. Aged 19 years.



JAMES NICHOLSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Mathane."  
Son of Margaret and the late Jas. Nichol-  
son, Sellafirth, Yell. Died at home from  
injuries received on ship, March 12, 1919.  
Aged 28 years.



JOHN SMITH NICHOLSON,  
Private, 2nd Gordon Highlanders. Son  
of the late Robert and Christina Nichol-  
son. Killed in action in France on  
October 26, 1917. Aged 21 years.



LAURENCE S. NICHOLSON,  
2nd Officer, s.s. "Caithness." Son of  
Art. and Janet Nicholson, Kirkabister,  
Mid Yell. Lost with ship, April 20,  
1917. Aged 24 years.





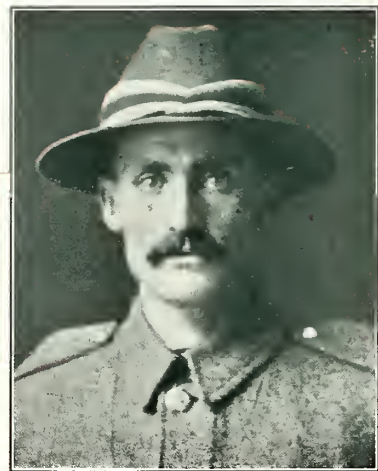
# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES CHARLES NICOLSON,**  
Private, Cameron Highlanders. Son  
of Samuel and the late Jessie Nicol-  
son, Gardie, Bressay. Died of measles  
at Inverness, January 31, 1915. Aged  
16 years.



**ALEXANDER NICOLSON,**  
Private, New Zealanders. Son of  
Samuel and the late Jessie Nicolson,  
Gardie, Bressay. Killed in action in  
France, February 21, 1917. Aged 24.



**FRANK J. NICOLSON,**  
Private, New Zealand E.F.,  
son of William and Margaret Nicolson,  
Southland, New Zealand. For-  
merly of Quarff. Killed by shrapnel  
in France on October 8, 1918. Aged  
32 years.



**JAMES NICOLSON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Brilliant."  
Husband of Joan Johnson, Firth, Moss-  
bank. Died at Lerwick.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·

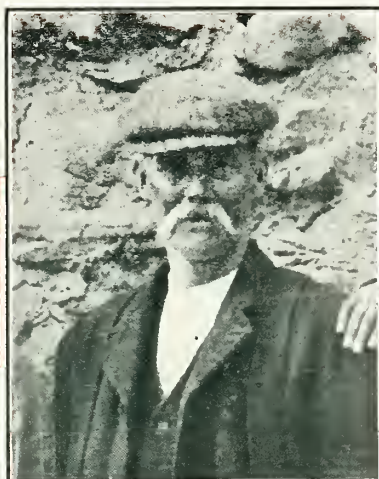




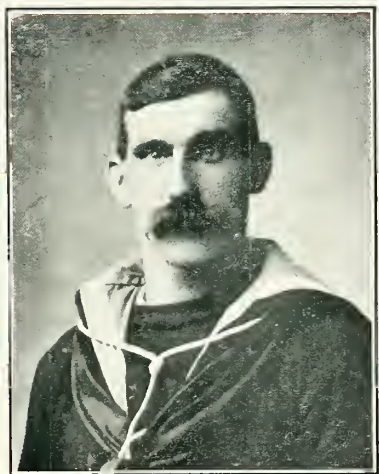
# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



LAURENCE NICOLSON,  
Seaman, H.M.H.S. "Rohilla." Green-  
park, Haroldswick, Unst. Lost with vessel,  
October, 1914. Aged 49 years.



WALTER NICOLSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section).  
Husband of Elspeth Nicolson, Noons-  
brough, Aithsting. Died at Noons-  
brough, August 22, 1916. Aged 63.



ROBERT ARTHUR NICOLSON,  
Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of  
Margaret Nicolson, Setter, Gulberwick.  
Died of pleurisy on April 13, 1918, at  
Setter, Gulberwick. Aged 34 years.



WILLIAM L. S. NICHOLSON,  
Gunner, H.M.T. "Danube." Son of Jas.  
and Eliz. Nicholson, Houlland, Cullivoe,  
Yell. Died at Egypt, Sept. 29, 1918.  
Aged 19 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL LAND BYGGIA







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM M. H. NICOLSON,**  
Steward, H.M.S. "Portloe." Eld-  
est son of Mr and Mrs William Nicol-  
son, 5 Market Street, Lerwick. Killed  
by the sinking of his vessel on April  
20, 1917. Aged 26 years



**JOHN BLAIR NISBET, Jr.,**  
Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders, eldest  
son of John Nisbet, Scraefield, Baltasound,  
Unst. Died of Enteric Fever at Unst on  
Jan. 21, 1919. Aged 21 years.



**ALEXANDER BISSET NICOL,**  
Private, 9th Gordon Highlanders. Son  
of the late A. B. Nicol, Shipbroker,  
and Mrs Nicol, 1 Carlton Place, Ler-  
wick. Died of wounds at the Gen-  
eral Hospital, Rouen, on August 27,  
1917. Aged 24 years.



**HARRY O'BRIEN,**  
Private, Canterbury Mounted Rifles.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Frank O'Brien,  
Earll Street, Blenheim, New Zealand  
(formerly of Walls). Killed in action  
at the Dardanelles, August, 1915.  
Aged 21 years.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM ROBERT OAKES.**  
Private, 1/7th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Oakes, 9 Church  
Lane, Lerwick. Killed in action in  
France on July 1, 1917. Aged 21.



**MAGNUS J. A. OAKES.**  
Gun-layer, R.N.R., s.s. "Movenia."  
Charlotte Lane, Lerwick. Husband of  
Katherine M. Aitken. Torpedoed at  
Scarborough Bay on August 2, 1918.  
Aged 29 years.



**JAMES PEARSON.**  
Private, Machine Gun Company. Son of  
Mr and Mrs John Pearson, Sweening,  
Vidlin. Killed in action at Neuville  
Vitasse, 3 miles from Arras, on March 28,  
1918. Aged 22 years.



**PETER TAIT PETRIE.**  
Sergeant, 8th Black Watch. Son of  
Joan and James Petrie, 4 Church Lane,  
Lerwick. Killed in action in the Battle  
of Loos on Sept. 25, 1915. Aged 34.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**THOMAS PETERKIN,**

Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section).  
Husband of Catherine Cumming, Branch-  
iclate, Burra Isle. Accidentally  
drowned at Lerwick, February 10, 1916  
Aged 27 years.



**ALEXANDER PETERSON,**

Seaman, s.s. "Hildawell," West Harle-  
pool. Son of Mr and Mrs Robert  
Peterson, South Lee, Vidlin, Lunnasting.  
Lost by the sinking of his ship in the  
North Sea, on January 25, 1917. Aged  
34 years.



**GIDEON ANDERSON PETERSON,**

Private, 1/5th Seaforth Highlanders.  
Son of Robina A. and the late Peter  
Peterson, Setter, North Roe. Killed  
by the bursting of a shell at the Marne,  
on 23rd July, 1918. Aged 24 years.



**HUGH PETERSON,**

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper  
"Agate." Son of Margaret and  
Hugh Peterson, Lower Sound, Lerwick.  
Lost by the mining of his vessel off  
Dover, on March 14, 1918. Aged 23.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JOHN PETERSON,**  
Seaman-Gunner, H.M. Tug "Revenger."  
Son of Mr and Mrs John Peterson, North  
Braewick, Tingwall. Killed by the break-  
ing of a tow-rope at the Scilly Isles on Jan.  
25, 1918. Aged 17 years.



**JAMES JOHN PETERSON,**  
Leading-Seaman Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s.  
"Uladia." Son of Mr and Mrs Jas.  
Peterson, Braewick, Tingwall. Died at  
Cairn, Russia, of pneumonia, on Aug. 21,  
1917. Aged 22 years.



**JOHN JAMES PETERSON,**  
Private, 8th Seaforth Highlanders.  
Second son of James and Barbara  
Peterson, Nesbester, Whiteness. Killed  
by the explosion of a shell while in the  
trenches, France, October 15, 1916.  
Aged 19 years.



**PETER PETERSON,**  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders, son of  
Laurence and Elizabeth Peterson,  
Hillswick. Killed in action in France,  
on 12th July, 1916. Aged 26 years.



MED LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGJA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ROBERT PETERSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Talbot."  
Husband of Charlotte Peterson, Hag-  
gister, Sullom, Northmavine. Died of  
broncho-pneumonia, while on a passage  
to England, on 8th September, 1918.  
Aged 40 years.



EDWARD S. PITBLADO,  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. Husband  
of Mary J. Pitblado, Isbister, North  
Roe. Reported missing in August,  
1917. Aged 39 years.



ARTHUR DOUGLAS POLE,  
Private, 94th Highlanders (Canadians).  
Son of Dr. Alexander and Mrs Pole,  
Bournemouth. Killed in action near  
Cambrai on September 2, 1918. Aged  
29 years.



MAGNUS POLE, L.S.M.,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Arrogant."  
Husband of Margaret Ann Coutts, Nor-  
by, Sandness. Died near Sandness,  
March 27, 1919. Aged 40 years.



MED LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**PETER POLE,**  
A.B., s.s. "Albuera." Son of George  
and Harriet Pole, Sand, Garderhouse,  
Sandsting. Died at Birkenhead from  
influenza, November 29, 1918. Aged  
30 years.



**THOMAS POLE,**  
Sapper, Royal Engineers. Son of Laur.  
and Catherine Pole, Housabister, Nesting.  
Killed in action on Nov. 17, 1917, at  
Kleime, Gillebeke near Ypres—Comines.  
Aged 22 years.



**LAURENCE POLESON,**  
Gunner, H.M. Transport "Mansurel."  
Son of George Poleson, Skaw, Whalsay.  
Lost by enemy action on Feb. 15, 1917.  
Aged 17 years.

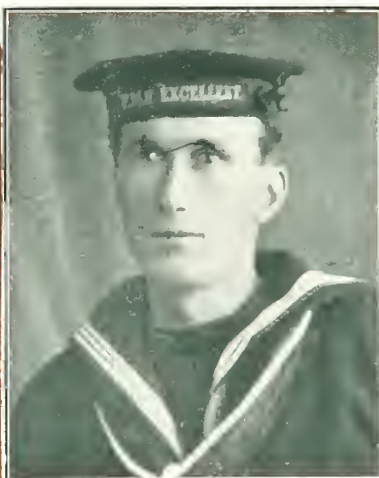


**WILLIAM POLESON,**  
Private, Canadians. Son of James and  
Barbara Poleson, Otterswick, East Yell.  
Killed in action in France, June 2, 1916.  
Aged 30 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM THOMAS PORTEOUS,**  
Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T.  
"Goissa." Son of Margaret and the  
late William Porteous, Queyfirth, Ol-  
laberry. Died at Queyfirth, Ollaberry,  
on 13th July, 1917. Aged 30 years.



**FRANCIS POTTINGER,**  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son of  
Mr and Mrs W. Pottinger, Brettabister,  
N. Nesting. Died of meningitis at the  
Military Hospital, Cromarty, on May 2,  
1917. Aged 19 years.



**JAMES POTTINGER,**  
Captain, "Arranmore." Son of the  
late Mr and Mrs Jas. Pottinger, formerly  
of Duncanslate, Burra Isle. Died  
of typhoid fever at Galatz, September  
5, 1914. Aged 56 years.



**SINCLAIR I. POTTINGER,**  
Private, 26th Regiment, New Zealand  
Expeditionary Force. Son of Peter  
and Helen M. Pottinger, North House,  
Burra Isle. Killed in France by  
machine-gun bullet, August 24, 1918  
Aged 23 years.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JOHN P. PRIEST,  
Private, 3rd New Zealand Rifles. Son of  
Mr and Mrs J. T. Priest, Phail, Haroldswick,  
Unst. Accidentally killed in France,  
Jan. 20, 1918. Aged 25 years.



MAGNUS SINCLAIR PRIEST,  
Seaman-Gunner, H.M.S. "Glengyle."  
Son of James and Ann T. Priest, Sandale,  
Norwick, Haroldswick, Unst. Lost with  
vessel in the Mediterranean, Jan. 1, 1916.  
Aged 28 years.



WILLIAM THOMAS RAMSAY,  
Seaman, Class 1., R.N.R. Husband of  
Janet Ramsay, Scraefield, Baltasound,  
Unst. Died at Baltasound, Dec. 21, 1916.  
Aged 52 years.



WILLIAM EDWARD RAMSAY,  
Private, New Zealanders. Son of Mrs  
William Ramsay, Scraefield, Baltasound.  
Killed in action in France, May 4, 1918.  
Aged 25 years.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WALTER T. NICOLSON,**  
Sergeant, Royal Garrison Artillery.  
Second son of the late Walter Nicolson,  
Noonsbrough, Clousta. Died at home,  
Feb. 23, 1920, as result of gas poison-  
ing in France. Aged 30 years.



**JOHN RATTER,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian."  
Son of the late Christopher Ratter, and  
Husband of Francis Williamson, Knowes,  
Muckle Roe. Died of pneumonia follow-  
ing measles, at City Hospital, Liverpool.  
Dec. 20, 1916. Aged 30 years.



**LAURENCE WILLIAM RATTER,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian."  
Son of Mrs Elizabeth Ratter and the  
late Thomas M. Ratter, Hamar, North-  
mavine. Died of pneumonia at Liver-  
pool, on 17th December, 1916.  
Aged 20 years.



**HECTOR RENDALL,**  
Captain, s.s. "Normandiet." Son of  
Hector Rendall, Newing, S. Nesting.  
Died on April 21, 1918, from exposure  
caused by the torpedoing of his ship 34  
miles off Holy Head. Aged 38 years.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**LAURENCE RENDALL,**

Seaman, H.M.T. "Renarro," 1043. Son of James and Elizabeth Rendall, Clate, Whalsay. Lost when vessel was mined in the Dardanelles on Nov. 10, 1918. Aged 28 years



**SYDNEY BALFOUR REID,**

Corporal, New Zealand Contingent. Third son of William Reid, Invercargill, New Zealand, formerly of Walls. Killed in action in France, May 20, 1918. Aged 24 years.



**JOHN THOMAS RIDLAND,**

Seaman, R.N.R. Youngest son of Laurence and Williamina Ridland, Brough, West Skeld, Raewick. Died at the Combination Hospital, Lerwick, of typhoid fever following pneumonia, August 4, 1916. Aged 18 years.



**LEWIS RIDLAND,**

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Avenger." Fifth son of the late Mr and Mrs William Ridland, Hillhead, Silwick, Raewick. Lost at sea near the coast of Iceland, May 31, 1917. Aged 21.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



FRANCIS ROBERTSON,  
A.B., s.s. "Ladoga." Son of Francis and Robina Robertson, Effirth, Bixter. Lost through the sinking of his ship in the English Channel, May 16, 1918. Aged 37 years.



GEORGE ROBERTSON,  
Private, 1/10th King's Liverpool Scottish. Youngest son of Jas. and Phyllis Robertson, Charlotte Cottage, Charlotte Lane, Lerwick. Killed in action at Cambrai, France, on November 30, 1917. Aged 19 years.



GEORGE ROBERTSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R. Son of Andrew and Barbara Robertson, Setter, West Yell. Died at home, April 19, 1916. Aged 24.



GEORGE R. H. ROBERTSON,  
Private, 1st Black Watch. Son of the late Rev. W. and Mrs Robertson (formerly of Foula). Died on Oct. 9, 1918 at Rouen from wounds received in action on September 28, 1918. Aged 19.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GILBERT ROBERTSON,  
3rd Officer, s.s. "Tremona." Son of  
the late Janet Robertson, Hamnavoe, Burra-  
voe. Lost with ship, English Channel,  
July 31, 1917. Aged 41 years.



JAMES JOHN ROBERTSON,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Tanager."  
Son of Mrs and Mr J. J. Robertson,  
3 Queen's Place, Lerwick. Accident-  
ally killed at Crete, Mediterranean, on  
March 30, 1917. Aged 19 years.



WILLIAM ROBERTSON,  
Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Son  
of James and Ursula Robertson, Aske-  
lon, Sullom, Northmavine. Killed in  
action in the battle of the Ancre on  
13th November, 1916. Aged 21 years.



WILLIAM GILBERT ROBERTSON,  
Private, New Zealand Contingent. Only  
son of William Robertson, Christchurch,  
New Zealand, formerly of Hillswick,  
Northmavine. Killed in action in  
France on 24th August, 1918.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



WILLIAM J. ROBERTSON,  
Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Earl of Elgin."  
Husband of Sophia G. Robertson, West-  
sandwick, Yell. Lost with ship, Dec. 7,  
1917. Aged 30 years.



WILLIAM JAMES ROBERTSON,  
Private, A.I.F. Son of the late Lce. and  
Margt. Robertson, Aywick, East Yell.  
Died in Egypt, March 9, 1915. Aged 22.



THOMAS GIFFORD ROBINSON,  
Private, 45th late 13th Battalion Australian  
Imperial Force, son of Capt. John and  
Jane Robinson, Lochside, Weisdale.  
Killed in action at Pozieres, France, on  
Aug. 6, 1916. Aged 24 years.



ADAM JAMES JAMIESON ROSS,  
A.B., H.M.T. "Strymon." Son of  
James and Mary Ross, New Road, Scal-  
loway. Lost by his ship being mined  
off Orford Ness, October 27, 1917.  
Aged 19 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**HAROLD C. SANDISON,**  
Sergeant, Gordon Highlanders. Husband of M. D. Sandison, King Harald Street, Lerwick. Killed by a German sniper on August 2, 1916, near High Wood, in the Somme Battle.



**ALEXANDER MUDELL SANDISON**  
2nd Lieut., Royal Marines, H.M.S. "Victory," (R.N.D.), second son of John Sandison, J.P., Maundeville, Uyeasound, Unst. Died at Rouen on Feb. 28, 1917, from wounds received in action at Miraumont, on the Ancre. Aged 25 years.



**WILLIAM ROSS,**  
Rifleman, 17th N.Z. Rein. Son of Thos. Ross, formerly of Baltasound. Killed in action at Seranvillers, Oct. 8, 1918. Aged 21 years.



**JOHN MANSON SANDISON,**  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Andrew and Mary Sandison, Sandwick, Hillswick. Killed by a shell at Gouzeaucourt, on 7th August, 1917. Aged 21 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**ROBERT GOUDIE SANDISON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Auxiliary Cruiser  
"Laurentic." Son of the late Hunter  
and Mary A. Sandison, Catfirth, South  
Nesting. Lost off the Irish Coast on Jan.  
25, 1917. Aged 22 years.



**PETER DAVID SCOLLAY,**  
Seaman, s.s. "Ladoga." Son of Magnus  
and Margt. Scollay, Aywick, East Yell.  
Killed in action, English Channel, April  
16, 1918. Aged 21 years.



**JOHN SCOLLAY,**  
Sergeant, Gordon Highlanders. Son  
of the late Constable Wm. Scollay,  
Scalloway, and Mrs Scollay, 181 New  
City Road, Glasgow. Died in France  
of wounds received near Bullecourt,  
May 21, 1917. Aged 22 years.



**WILLIAM SCOLLAY,**  
Private, Lovat Scouts (transferred to  
Cameron Highlanders) Son of the late  
Constable Wm. Scollay, Scalloway, and  
Mrs Scollay, 181, New City Road, Glas-  
gow. Killed in action in France,  
March 28, 1918. Aged 19 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**FRANK H. SCOTT,**

Sergeant, Royal Scots. Eighth son of Captain John Scott, King Harald St., Lerwick. Killed in action in France on April 4, 1917. Aged 24 years.



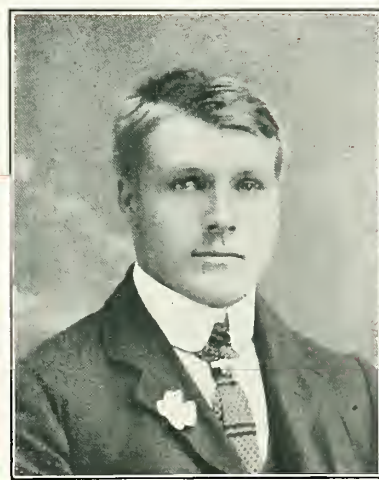
**BERTRAM SCOTT,**

Private, Australian Contingent. Tenth son of Capt. J. Scott, King Harald St., Lerwick. Died of pneumonia on board ship between Port Said and Colombo, February 1, 1919. Aged 21.



**THOMAS M. SCOTT,**

Corporal, Australian L.Y. Seventh son of Captain John Scott, King Harald Street. Killed in action in Palestine on July 14, 1918. Aged 27 years.



**JOHN ROBERT SCOTT,**

A.B., s.s. "Cairnstrath." Son of Laurence and Mary Scott, Mid Setter. Papa Stour. Lost when his ship was torpedoed in the Bay of Biscay August 4, 1917. Aged 29 years.





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**MAGNUS SHEARER,**  
s.s. "Harbeton." Son of Mr and Mrs  
Magnus Shearer, Clate, Whalsay. Lost  
by the sinking of his ship between Blyth  
and London, March, 1916. Aged 21.



**ARTHUR NICOLSON SHEWAN.**  
Searman, H.M.S. "Victory." Son of  
Mr and Mrs Shewan, Still, Fe'lar.  
Died of pneumonia at Haslar Hospital,  
January 5, 1917. Aged 21 years.



**WALTER SHEWAN,**  
Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Walter Shewan,  
St. Magnus Street, Lerwick. Killed  
in action at Arras on April 9-11, 1917.  
Aged 25 years.



**WILLIAM S. SHEWAN,**  
Master, "T. R. Thompson." Hus-  
band of Bessie Shewan, Sunderland,  
and son of Mrs Annie Shewan, Scot-  
ness, Virkie. Killed by the mining of  
his ship in the English Channel, March  
29, 1918. Aged 42 years.

—MED-LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA—



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



CHARLES SINCLAIR.

Private, 1/7th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Sinclair, Burgess Street, Lerwick. Killed in action at Battle of Arras on April 9, 1917. Aged 21 years.



WILLIAM SINCLAIR.

Private, 2/7th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Sinclair, Burgess Street, Lerwick. Died of wounds in Hospital, France, on June 16, 1917. Aged 23 years.



JAMES LOWRY SINCLAIR.

Private, Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Son of John Sinclair, Liverpool, formerly of Sandness. Killed in action in France, September 21, 1918.



JAMES WILLIAM SINCLAIR.

Private, 7th Gordon Highlanders. Only son of Mr and Mrs Robert Sinclair, 26 Albany St., Lerwick. Killed in action at the Battle of the Ancre, Nov. 13, 1916. Aged 19 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES SINCLAIR,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victory."  
Husband of Mrs T. Sinclair, Camb, Mid  
Yell. Died at Hasler Hospital, Jan. 3,  
1917. Aged 30 years.



**JOHN SINCLAIR,**  
2nd Lieutenant, C.I.B., 24th Reinforce-  
ments, N.Z.E.F. Son of James and  
Margaret Sinclair, Otago, N.Z. Killed  
in action on March 27, 1918.



**JOHN ROBERT SINCLAIR,**  
Deck-hand, H.M. drifter "Thirty-Two."  
Son of Robert and Elizabeth Sinclair,  
Lunnister, Sullom, Northmavine. Died  
on 5th August, 1917, on board  
H.M.H.S. "Berbice," at Swarbacks  
Minn, Shetland. Aged 18 years.



**PETER J. SINCLAIR,**  
A.B. Seaman Gunner, s.s. "Elvy."  
Son of Jemima and Peter Sinclair, Sil-  
lerford, Sandness. Lost at sea on or  
about October 9, 1917. Aged 23 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**ROBERT SINCLAIR,**  
Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders.  
Son of John and Martha Sinclair, Hos-  
wick, Sandwick. Died from wounds  
in Military Hospital, Woking, on May  
24, 1917. Aged 24 years.



**ROBERT J. SINCLAIR,**  
Warrant Officer, R.N., H.M.S. "Con-  
queror." Husband of Violet Sinclair,  
and son of Matthew Sinclair, Setter,  
Sandwick. Died of pneumonia at  
Edinburgh on Feb. 8, 1919. Aged 36.



**THOMAS SINCLAIR,**  
Private, Scottish Rifles. Son of Wil-  
liam and Elizabeth Sinclair, Evergarth,  
Papa Stour. Killed in action at Sal-  
onika, Nov. 19, 1916. Aged 23 years.



**WILLIAM SINCLAIR,**  
Lance-Corporal, 1st Seaforth Highlan-  
ders. Son of the late John and Mrs  
Sinclair, Rerwick, Dunrossness. Killed  
in action in Mesopotamia, February  
22, 1917. Aged 21 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGA.



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



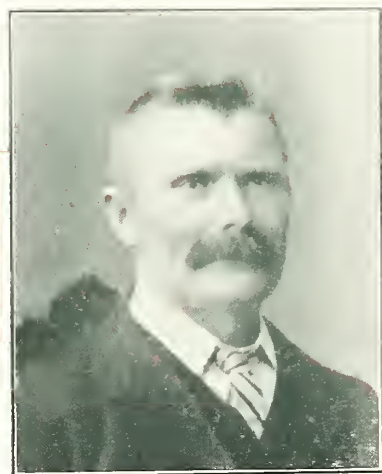
JOHN SIM,

Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs John Sim, 6 Quendale Lane, Lerwick. Died at home, Jan. 12, 1919, as result of wounds received in Battle of Arras, April 9, 1917. Aged 22 years.



ANDREW SIMPSON,

Private, 1/7th Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Simpson, 19 St. Magnus Street, Lerwick. Killed in action at Beaumont Hamel, on Nov. 13, 1916. Aged 22 years.



ANTHONY SMITH,

s.s. "Perth." Husband of Mrs Smith, Parkfield Road, Lerwick. Lost by his ship being torpedoed in Yarmouth Roads on April 1, 1916. Aged 47.



JAMES WILLIAM SMITH,

Lieutenant, B. Coy., 1/5th Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mrs A. Smith, Parkfield Road, Lerwick. Killed in action on March 21, 1918, at Fresnoy, near St. Quentin. Aged 23 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGIA ·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ANDREW SMITH.

Lieut.-Colonel, Gordon Highlanders. Son of John Wm. and Lilian Smith, Uyeasound. Unst. Killed in action in France, Oct. 15, 1916. Aged 30 years.



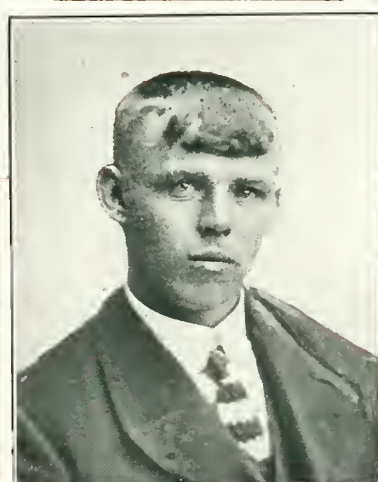
GILBERT SMITH.

Private, Gordon Highlanders. Son of John Wm. and Lilian Smith, Uyeasound. Unst. Died of wounds in France, Nov. 25, 1916. Aged 32 years.



FRANCIS JOHN SMITH.

Private, Cameron Highlanders. Son of John Wm. and Lilian Smith, Uyeasound. Unst. Died of wounds in France, June, 1918. Aged 25 years.



BENJAMIN SMITH.

Seaman, s.s. "Anglo Australian." Son of Mr and Mrs George Smith, Villains, Cunningsburgh. Accidentally killed on board his vessel at Sydney, New South Wales on April 8, 1916. Aged 26 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**HENRY EDWARD SMITH.**

Private, 7th Batt. Canadians. Youngest son of Margaret and the late Edward Smith, Leebiton, Sandwick. Killed in action in France, on Sept. 2, 1918. Aged 27 years.



**JAMES SMITH,**

Seaman, s.s. "Ladogo." Son of Jas. and Hannah Smith, Kirkabister, Mid Yell. Lost with ship. April 16, 1918. Aged 23.



**JOHN SMITH,**

Boatswain, H.M.S. "Laurentic." Son of Andrew and Annie Smith, Midgate, Cunningsburgh. Lost by sinking of ship off Irish Coast on Jan. 25, 1917. Aged 26 years.



**JOHN ANDREW SMITH,**

Private, 72nd Battalion, Canadians. Son of Barbara Smith, Smith's Buildings, Scalloway. Died from shrapnel wounds received in France, April 29, 1918. Aged 28 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



LAURENCE SMITH.

Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section).  
Husband of Annie Tait, Hoswick,  
Sandwick. Died at home on Jan. 28,  
1916. Aged 25 years.



JOHN WILLIAM SMITH.

Gunner, R.N.R. Shetland Section, s.s.  
"Apavina." Son of Robert and  
Christina Smith, Trosswick, Dunross-  
ness. Lost by the torpedoing of his  
ship in the English Channel, November  
19, 1917. Aged 19 years.



LAURENCE SMITH.

Private, 1st Otago Regiment. Son of  
Thomas and Andrina Smith Happy  
Valley, Bannackburn, New Zealand.  
Killed in action in France, August 25,  
1918. Aged 23 years.



LAURENCE DUNCAN SMITH.

R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Pembroke."  
Son of Robert and Annie Smith Ham-  
navoe, Burra Isle. Died of influenza  
at Chatham Hospital, August 17, 1918.  
Aged 18 years.



MED. LOGUM. SKAL. LAND BYGGJA.





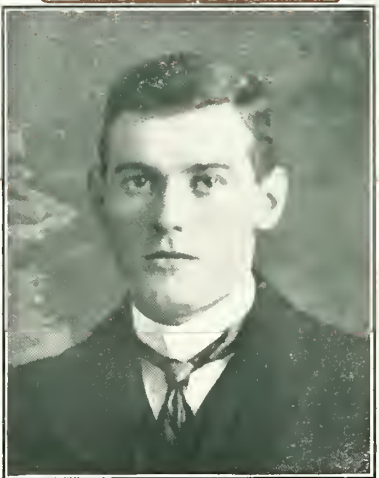
# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**MAGNUS SMITH,**  
Gunner, 2/1st Lowland Heavy Battery,  
R.G.A. Son of Magnus and Joan  
Smith, Houlland, Sandwick. Killed  
in action in France on July 13, 1917.  
Aged 18 years.



**MAGNUS HUGH SMITH,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Strymon."  
Son of Gideon and Jane Smith, Hillend,  
Mid Yell. Lost with ship, Oct. 27, 1917.  
Aged 25 years.



**ROBERT SMITH,**  
Quartermaster, H.M.A. Transport "Bar-  
ambah." Son of Mr and Mrs James  
Smith, Aith, Cunningburgh. Acci-  
dentally killed at Melbourne, Australia,  
December 9, 1915. Aged 24 years.



**WILLIAM SMITH,**  
Seaman-Gunr., H.M.T. "River Thames."  
Son of Gilbert and Jane Smith, Himron,  
Westing, Uyeasound, Unst. Died of In-  
fluenza at Calais, Nov. 6, 1918. Aged 27.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGJA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM FOSTER SMITH.**

Lieutenant, Australian Imperial Force, Charters Towers, Queensland, Australia. Son of the late John G. Smith, Papal, Burra Isle. Killed in action in France, August 7, 1918. Aged 26 years.



**WILLIAM SMITH.**

Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Son of Mr James Smith, Hillside Cottage, Upper Sound, Lerwick. Killed in action near Arras on January 29, 1918. Aged 26 years.



**JAMES SLATER.**

Corporal, Australian Imperial Force. Son of Cecilia and Thomas Slater, Ivy Cottage, Lower Sound, Lerwick. Killed by a shell in France on May 11, 1917. Aged 29 years.



**WILLIAM SLATER.**

A.B., s.s. "In-eraw." Son of John and Barbara Slater Burland, Trondra, by Scalloway. Died at Charlottenburg, Germany, April 29, 1915, while a prisoner of war. Aged 33 years.



MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GILBERT CHISHOLM DREVER  
SPENCE, M.C.

Captain, 2nd Highland Light Infantry.  
Son of the late Dr. Robert and Anna-  
bella Spence, Burntisland, Fife. Killed  
in action at Noyelles, near Cambrai,  
on October 1, 1918. Aged 22 years.



GEORGE SPENCE.

Private, 7th Battalion, Gordon High-  
landers. Son of Mr and Mrs James W.  
Spence, Nornagarth, Cullivoe, N. Yell.  
Killed in action at Beaumont Hamel, Nov.  
13, 1916. Aged 21 years.



JAMES SPENCE.

Corporal, 1st Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mrs T. Spence, 13 Lochrin Ter-  
race, Edinburgh. Formerly of Ler-  
wick. Killed in action at Hill 60,  
near Ypres, on May 20, 1915. Aged  
22 years.



WILLIAM T. SPENCE.

Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Son of  
the late Andrew Spence, Felzie, N. Yell.  
Killed in action in France on August 21,  
1918. Aged 26 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGJA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JOHN THOMAS STICKLE.

R.N.R. Son of Frederick Stickle, Quoys, Haroldswick, Unst. Died of pneumonia on Sept. 17, 1918, in the Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick. Aged 27 years.



GEORGE STEPHEN,

Lieut., 9th Gordon Highlanders. Son of Major and Mrs Stephen, Esplanade, Lerwick. Died at Craigleith Military Hospital on Oct. 26, 1918, of pneumonia. Aged 24 years.



WILLIAM STEVEN.

Leading-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Rose II." Son of William Steven, Freefield, Lerwick. Lost through the mining of his ship on April 23, 1917, off the Irish coast. Aged 25.



WILLIAM STEPHEN.

Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Mrs Jessie Stephen, Lyndhurst, Lerwick, (formerly of Brough, Bressay). Killed in action in France, May, 1915. Aged 26 years.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



JOHN STEWART, L.S.M.,

Petty Officer, R.N.R. Husband of Barbara Stewart, Sandwick, Whalsay. Accidentally killed at Fraserburgh, Nov. 9, 1917. Aged 36 years.



WILLIAM STEWART,

Coy. Sergt. Major, A.I.F. Son of Wm. and Charlotte Stewart, Kirkabister, Mid Yell. Killed in action at Poziers, Aug. 5, 1916. Aged 30 years.



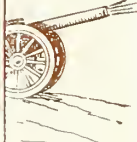
PETER STRACHAN

Seaman, M.M., s.s. "Auriac." Son of Andrew Strachan, Ham, Bressay. Died in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Feb. 6, 1920, from effects of wounds received when his vessel was sunk by submarine, April 23, 1917. Aged 36 years.



GEORGE STOUT,

Private, 93rd Field Ambulance, Royal Army Medical Corps. Son of Robert and Tomina Stout, South Busta, Fair Isle. Died from wounds received in action in France, November 13, 1916. Aged 28 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM STOUT.**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Excellent."  
Son of Margaret J. and William Stout,  
Taft, Fair Isle. Died of pneumonia  
in the Haslar Hospital, Gosport, Sept.  
7, 1915. Aged 24 years.



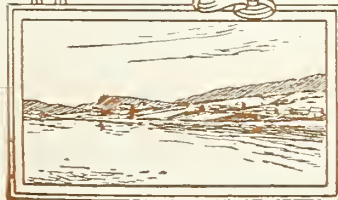
**ANDREW A. S. SUTHERLAND.**  
A.B., s.s. "Australange." Son of  
Thos. and the late Wilhelmina Suther-  
land, Sandvoe, North Roe. Accident-  
ally killed at sea, May 10, 1917  
Aged 34 years.



**CHARLES SUTHERLAND.**  
Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of Williamina  
B. Sutherland, Tourie, Haroldswick, Unst.  
Died at Lerwick, Oct. 2, 1915. Aged 48.



**ANDREW T. SUTHERLAND.**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Laurentic."  
Son of the late Chas. and W. B. Suther-  
land, Tourie, Haroldswick, Unst. Killed  
in action, Jan. 25, 1917. Aged 21 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**LAURENCE SUTHERLAND,**

Private, 1/7th Gordon Highlanders. Husband of Robina R. Sutherland, 1 Burgess Street, Lerwick. Killed by the bursting of a shell near the village of Fameux, France, on August 25, 1918. Aged 38 years.



**JAMES SUTHERLAND,**

Lieut.-Colonel, 2-4th Royal Scots. Son of James A. and Barbara Sutherland, Leith, formerly of Yell. Died at Leith, Aug. 24, 1917, of illness contracted on service. Aged 19 years.



**LAURENCE SUTHERLAND,**

Sergeant, Army Service Corps. Youngest son of Laurence Sutherland, Mossbank, Delting. Died of wounds received in action in France on Oct. 5, 1918. Aged 26 years.



**SAMUEL S. SUTHERLAND,**

Lieut.-Colonel, 4th Canadians. Son of Lee and Janet Sutherland, Murrister, Uyeasound. Killed in action in France, Sept. 2, 1918. Aged 36 years.



MED-LOCUM · SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM SUTHERLAND.**

L-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Evadne,"  
Husband of Tamar Robertson, Pobis Gio,  
Muckle Roe. Killed by enemy action in  
English Channel, on Feb. 27, 1917.  
Aged 45 years



**ANDREW TAIT.**

Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Cordova."  
Husband of Sinclair Irvine, Fogrigarth,  
Bridge-of-Walls. Died of measles  
while on leave at Clousta, Aithsting,  
on 4th June, 1917. Aged 40 years.



**CHRISTOPHER TAIT.**

Private, A.I.F. Son of Chris. and Joseph-  
ine Tait, Hoove, Weisdale. Died of  
measles at Brisbane, on Nov. 13, 1915.  
Aged 24 years.



**J. A. TAIT.**

Private, N.Z.E.F. Son of Mr and  
Mrs Jas. Tait, late Saltness, Walls.  
Killed in action at Messines, June, 1917.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES TAIT,**  
R.N.R., 93 Royal Naval Division, Benbow  
Battalion. Son of Christopher and the  
late Barbara Tait, Punds, Voe Head, E.  
Burrafrith. Died at E. Burrafrith on Jan.  
30, 1918. Aged 32 years.



**JAMES CAMERON BOWIE TAIT,**  
Private, 48th Canadian Highlanders.  
Son of James Tait, Clousta, Aithsting.  
Died of wounds in Granville Canadian  
Hospital, Ramsgate, December 15,  
1916. Aged 22 years.



**ROBERT TAIT,**  
Engineer, s.s. "Lux". Son of Capt.  
Jas. Tait, New Street, Scalloway.  
Ship, presumed torpedoed in English  
Channel, Feb. 8, 1917. Aged 42.



**MAGNUS TAIT,**  
A.B., s.s. "Jacona." Son of Mr and  
Mrs James Tait, Northouse, I watt,  
Bixter. Lost at sea through the sink-  
ing of his ship on 12th August, 1915.  
Aged 26 years.

MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND BYGGJA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



WILLIAM R. TAIT,  
Signaller, R.G.A. Son of the late  
Mr and Mrs Andrew Tait, Redayre,  
Raewick, Sandsting. Died of wounds  
in France, October, 1918. Aged 20



WILLIAM TAIT, Jr.,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Robert Smith."  
Eldest son of Mr and Mrs William Tait,  
Nesthouse, Aith. Lost through the  
torpedoing of his ship off the Iceland  
Coast on 24th July 1917. Aged 19.



JOHN ARTHUR TAIT,  
A.B., s.s. "Remembrance." Son of  
William and Joan Tait, Northpunds,  
Aith. Accidentally drowned at Mal-  
ta, March 7, 1915. Aged 30 years.



CHARLES COWAN THOMASON,  
Sergeant, 9th Black Watch. Son of  
Thos. and Helen Thomason, South  
Dale, Fetlar. Killed in action at Loos.  
Sept. 25-26, 1915. Aged 26 years.



MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES THOMSON,**  
Private, Machine-Gun Corps, N.Z.E.F.,  
son of James and Catherine Thomson,  
Brakes, Haroldswick, Unst. Killed by a  
sniper while helping a wounded comrade at  
Passchendaele, Oct. 12, 1918. Aged 25.



**LAURENCE BROWN THOMSON,**  
Corporal, 16th Highland Light Infantry.  
Son of Mr and Mrs James Thomson,  
South Veister, Sandwick. Reported  
missing at Cambrai on Dec. 2, 1917.  
Aged 22 years.



**LAURENCE THOMSON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Bega."  
Son of Mr and Mrs Thomson, Aithseter,  
Cunningsburgh. Lost by the tor-  
pedoing of his ship off the Shetland  
Islands, June 18, 1917. Aged 29 years.



**ROBERT THOMSON,**  
Private, Australian Force. Son of  
Margaret and Laurence Thomson, Aith-  
setter, Cunningsburgh. Died of  
wounds in France, September 16, 1916.  
Aged 27 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND-BYGGIA



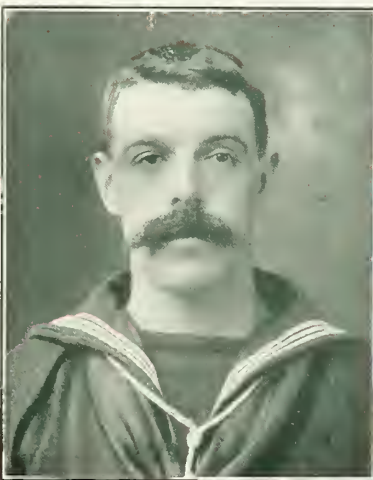
# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**MAGNUS BRUCE THOMSON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Bulwark."  
Youngest son of David Thomson, Westri-  
garth, Haroldswick, Unst. Lost by the  
blowing up of his ship in Sheerness Har-  
bour on Nov. 26, 1914. Aged 27 years.



**PETER LAURENCE ALEXANDER  
THOMSON,**  
Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of the late Peter Thomson, Gard-  
erhouse, Sandsting. Killed by shell  
fire, December 2, 1916. Aged 26.



**PETER M. THOMSON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section,  
son of Jane and Peter Thomson, Hill-  
end, Hillswick. Died in Edinburgh  
on the 16th September, 1917, of tuber-  
culosis. Aged 30 years.



**PETER THOMAS THOMSON,**  
Lance-Corporal, 1st Gordon Highland-  
ers. Son of the late Thomas Thomson,  
and Mrs Mary Thomson, Ladysmith,  
Scalloway. Died of pneumonia at  
Ladysmith, Scalloway. February 16,  
1918. Aged 21 years.

MED-LOGUM SKAL LAND BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**SINCLAIR THOMSON,**  
Seaman, R.N.R., Quoys, Haroldswick  
Died at home, Nov. 10, 1917, of tubercu-  
losis, following wound at sea. Aged 22.



**THOMAS THOMSON,**  
Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s.  
"Brantingham." Son of Mr and Mrs  
John Thomson, Quooyhouse, Haroldsw-  
wick, Unst. Drowned by enemy action  
in the vicinity of the White Sea on 4th  
October, 1916. Aged 21 years.



**THOMAS THOMPSON,**  
Wireless Operator. Son of Henry and  
Robina Thompson, Orgill, Vidlin. Died  
of pleurisy at Chatham, on Dec. 5, 1916.  
Aged 21 years.



**ROBERT RIETH TRAILL,**  
Private, 1-5th Gordon Highlanders.  
Husband of Thomasina Tulloch, 10  
Commercial Street, Lerwick. Killed  
in action in France on September 27,  
1918. Aged 37 years.

MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND · BYGGJA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



GEORGE W. TULLOCH, M.M.,  
Corporal, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders  
(51st Division). Son of the late John  
and Mrs Janet Tulloch, Craigielea, Ler-  
wick. Killed in action in France on  
March 22, 1918. Aged 22 years.



DAVID KAY TULLOCH,  
Private, 5th Northumberland Fusiliers.  
Son of Thomas and Helen Tulloch, 32  
Linskill Terrace, North Shields.  
Killed in action at Ypres on April 26,  
1915. Aged 20 years.



ARTHUR TULLOCH,  
Seaman, Collier "Tynemouth." Hus-  
band of Mrs Jane Tulloch, Johnston's  
Buildings, Scalloway, and youngest son of  
the late John Tulloch, Grind, Muckle  
Roe. Lost with vessel after leaving  
Cardiff, Jan. 1916. Aged 40 years.



JAMES TULLOCH,  
R.N.R. Husband of Margaret Tait  
or Tulloch, Greenfield, North Roe.  
Died at Greenfield, North Roe, on 22nd  
August, 1914. Aged 48 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JOHN CHRISTOPHER TULLOCH.**

Private, 3rd Canterbury Inf. Battalion.  
Son of Mrs Tulloch, 76 Barbour Street,  
Linwood, Christchurch, N.Z., (late of  
Collafirth, by Ollaberry). Killed in  
action in France on Oct. 4, 1917.  
Aged 31 years.



**MAGNUS TULLOCH.**

Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Powhat-  
an." Son of John and Williamina  
Tulloch, Aywick, East Yell. Lost  
with ship, March 6, 1917. Aged 25.



**PETER TULLOCH.**

Third Officer, s.s. "Regina." Son  
of Mr and Mrs Thos. Tulloch, Aywick,  
E. Yell. Accidentally drowned,  
July 16, 1919. Aged 24 years.



**THOMAS TULLOCH.**

Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders. Son  
of Hugh Tulloch, Brae, Delting. Died  
of wounds in France on 18th Sept., 1918.  
Aged 19 years.

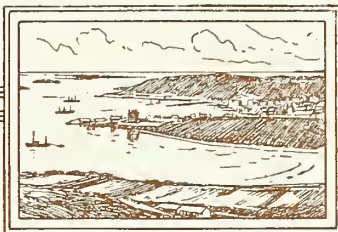


MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA·





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**WILLIAM TWATT,**

Private, 95th Battalion, Canadians.  
Son of Mrs Barbara Twatt, Melby,  
Sandness. Killed in action in France,  
October 8, 1916. Aged 22 years.



**WILLIAM G. J. TULLOCH,**

Private, Black Watch. Son of Mr and  
Mrs Thomas M. Tulloch, South Lees,  
Northmavine. Killed in action in  
France, on 19th July, 1918. Aged  
19 years.



**PETER TWATT,**

Boatswain, s.s. Harberton. Husband  
of Mary Jane Garriock and son of  
James and the late Agnes Twatt, Gos-  
sigill, Sandness. Lost through the  
sinking of his ship, March 30, 1917.  
Aged 45 years.



**JAMES C. UMPHRAY,**

Private, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of James Umphray, Midshore, Scal-  
loway. Killed in action in France,  
July 31, 1917. Aged 21 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES ROBERT UMPHRAY,**  
Seaman, s.s. "Gem." Son of Thomas  
and Isabella Umphray, Ladysmith, Scal-  
loway. Lost by the sinking of his ves-  
sel off Scarborough on Dec. 25, 1914.  
Aged 25 years.



**THOMAS UMPHRAY,**  
Seaman Gunner, H.M.S. "Jeanette."  
Son of Thomas and Isabella Umphray,  
Ladysmith, Scalloway. Died of pleur-  
isy at Pembroke, Wales, November 20,  
1915. Aged 31 years



**ARTHUR URQUHART,**  
Seaman, s.s. "Britannia." Husband of  
Catherine Urquhart, Sellaafirth, Yell. Lost  
at sea, October, 1917. Aged 50 years.



**ROBERT JOHN URQUHART,**  
Sergeant, 7th Royal Scots. Son of  
John and Margaret Urquhart, late of  
South End, Lerwick. Killed in action  
at the Dardanelles, June 28, 1915.  
Aged 34 years.

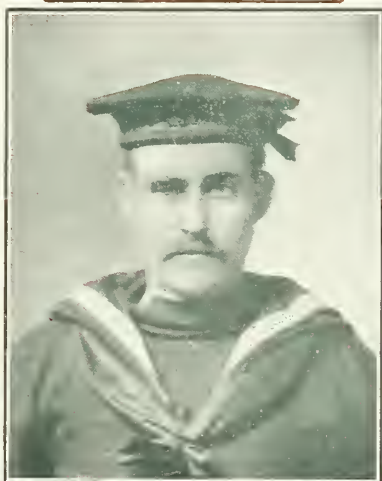


MED-LOGUM · SKAL · LAND BYGGJA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



DAVID WATT,  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Avoca."  
North Roadside, Lerwick. Died of  
pneumonia on board his vessel in the  
Atlantic on Nov. 17, 1918.



JAMES WATT.  
Private, 2nd Gordons. Son of Geo.  
and Ann J. Watt, West Shore, Scallo-  
way. Killed in action in France, July  
1, 1915. Aged 19 years.



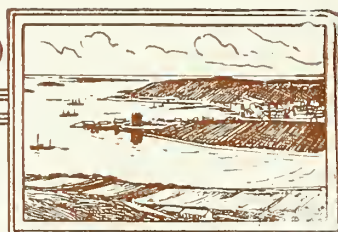
JOHN WATT,  
Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Glenlea."  
Son of Robina Watt, 18 Skibbadock,  
Lerwick. Lost when vessel was tor-  
pedoed, August, 9, 1918. Aged 20.



THOMAS WARD.  
Captain, 21st Northumberland Fusiliers.  
Son of Thos. and Betsy Ward, 23 Rose-  
berry Avenue, So. Shields. Killed in  
action near Albert, June 11, 1916  
Aged 26 years.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ISAAC WHITE.

Private, Australian Contingent. Fifth son of the late Arthur White, Mossbank, Delt-ing. Killed in action at Pozieres, France, on July 19, 1916. Aged 41 years.



THOMAS WHITE.

Private, 4th Gordons. Husband of Annie Hunter, 1 Gladstone Terrace, Lerwick. Died at St. Olle, France, May 27, 1918, while prisoner of war. Aged 28 years.



JAMES WISEMAN.

Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of Isabella Wiseman, 1 Klondyke Cottage, Lerwick. Killed by explosion at Lerwick on April 12, 1915. Aged 36 years.



ANGUS WISHART.

Private, 8th Seaforth Highlanders. Son of James Wishart, Stow, Eshaness, Northmavine. Killed at Ypres on the 28th August, 1917. Aged 23 years.



MED-LOGUM · SKAL-LAND-BYGGIA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



ANDREW WILLIAMSON,  
Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders.  
Son of Mrs Lilia Williamson, 20  
Church Lane, Lerwick. Reported  
missing since July 1, 1916. Aged 21.



CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMSON,  
Lewis Machine-Gunner, Gordon High-  
landers. Son of Robt. and Eliz.  
Williamson, Lubba, Ollaberry. Died  
at home, of illness contracted in  
France, January 4, 1917. Aged 24.



JAMES A. WILLIAMSON.  
Lieut., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Lavender."  
Son of Jas. and Katie Williamson, Neepa-  
back, Burravoe. Lost with ship, May 5,  
1917. Aged 29 years.



JAMES WILLIAMSON.  
Private, 1st Otago Infantry, N.Z. Son  
of Mr and Mrs S. Williamson, Exnaboe,  
Virkie. Killed in action in France,  
August 1, 1916. Aged 22 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND BYGGIA





# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JAMES FRASER WILLIAMSON,**  
Private, 16th Canadian Scottish. Son  
of the late Ann and Laurence William-  
son, Ladysmith, Scalloway. Died at  
a Casualty Clearing Station, France,  
September 16, 1917, from wounds re-  
ceived in action. Aged 24 years.



**JOHN CHARLES WILLIAMSON,**  
Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Son  
of the late Ann and Lce. Williamson,  
Ladysmith, Scalloway. Died of  
wounds in France, September 8, 1915.  
Aged 18 years.



**LAURENCE L. WILLIAMSON,**  
Chief Officer, H.M. Transport "Ang-  
lo Chilean." Husband of Isabel Wil-  
liamson, South Shields, and son of Mr  
and Mrs Jas. Williamson, Daisy Cot-  
tage, Sound. Died at Marseilles, on  
October 4, 1917. Aged 31 years.



**JOHN BRUCE WILLIAMSON,**  
Lance-Corporal, 1st Cameron High-  
landers. Son of James and Grace  
Williamson, formerly Whiteness. Killed  
in action in France, December 27,  
1914. Aged 22 years.



MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA



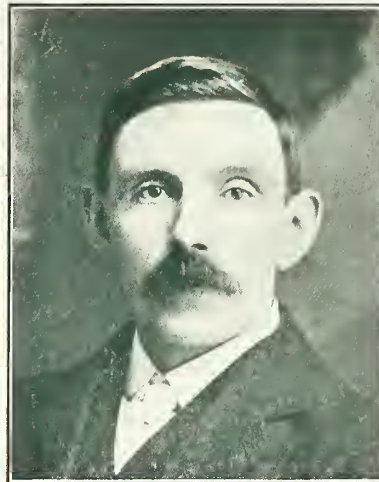




# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**LAURENCE WILLIAMSON,**  
Gunner, s.s. "Laurel Leaf." Son of the  
late Robt. and Johar Williamson, Hill-  
head, Hamnavoe Burravoe. Accidentally  
killed at West Indies, Sept. 5, 1917.  
Aged 24 years.



**MATTHEW WILLIAMSON,**  
Bo'sun, s.s. "Lodener." Husband of  
Mary Williamson, Links House, Mid  
Yell. Lost at sea, Aug. 11, 1916.  
Aged 41 years.



**MATTHEW WILLIAMSON, M.M.,**  
Corporal, 1st Entrenching Battalion,  
N.Z.E.F. Son of Mr and Mrs P.  
Williamson, formerly of Ollaberry.  
Shot by an enemy sniper near Le Ques-  
noy, France, on 4th November, 1918.  
Aged 34 years.



**PETER WILLIAMSON,**  
Private, 1st Battalion Wellington Infan-  
try Transport, N.Z.E.F. Son of Mr  
and Mrs P. Williamson, formerly of  
Ollaberry. Died of pneumonia after  
measles at 4th General Hospital,  
France, on March 12, 1918. Aged 38.







# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**ROBERT WILLIAMSON, M.S.M.,**  
Sergeant, Australian Field Artillery  
Son of Mr and Mrs Andrew William-  
son, High Street, Lerwick. Killed  
by shell fire on September 2, 1918, at  
the Somme. Aged 48 years.



**PETER A. WILLIAMSON,**  
Private, 12th Battalion, Australian Im-  
perial Force. Son of Mrs Jessie Wil-  
liamson, 28 Mounthooly Street, Ler-  
wick. Died on August 9, 1915, on  
board H.M.H.S. at the Dardanelles,  
from wounds. Aged 24 years.



**ROBERT WILLIAMSON,**  
Private, 2/7th Gordon Highlanders.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Magnus William-  
son, Nissetter, Ollaberry. Died of  
diphtheria in France on 21st February,  
1916. Aged 21 years.



**ROBERT HENRY WILLIAMSON,**  
Seaman, H.M.S. "Malaya." Son of  
Daniel and Mary Williamson, Everland,  
Fetlar. Died at Everland, Fetlar, of  
consumption after shell shock at battle  
of Jutland February 13, 1917. Aged  
23 years.



MED-LOGUM-SKAL-LAND-BYGGLA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



SCOTT WILLIAMSON.

Engaged on naval canteen work, Orkney. Son of Lee and Martha Williamson, Ladysmith, Scalloway. Died of illness contracted on service, Sept. 16, 1918. Aged 17 years.



THOMAS WILLIAMSON.

Seaman, s.s. "Brittania." Husband of Annie Ramsay, 26 Restalrig Road., Leith, formerly of Mid Yell. Vessel lost in English Channel, Oct. 19, 1917. Aged 61 years.



JEROME WILSON.

Lance-Corporal, 10-11th Highland Light Infantry. Son of the late Andrew and Barbara Wilson, 62, Albion Road, Edinburgh. Found dead on the battlefield, April 9, 1918. Aged 34 years.



WILLIAM WILLIAMSON.

Private, Royal Scots Fusiliers. Younger son of the late Peter Williamson, Roosound, Muckle Roe. Killed in action in France on July 31, 1917. Aged 20 years.

MED-LOGUM SKAL-LAND-BYGGA



# SHETLAND'S Roll of Honour



**JOHN WILSON,**

Corporal, 2nd Tramway Co., Canadian Engineers. Eldest son of Elizabeth and the late John Wilson, West Setter, Weisdale. Died of influenza at Havre Hospital, France, on Feb. 5, 1919. Aged 33 years.



**JAMES WILSON,**

Sergeant, Royal Field Artillery. Youngest son of Elizabeth and the late John Wilson, West Setter, Weisdale. Killed in action at Ypres on Nov. 5, 1916. Aged 27 years. Decoration—Mons Star.



**JAMES ROBERT YOUNG,**

Private, Army Service Corps. Husband of Margaret J. Young, 17 Burns Lane, Lerwick. Died of Botulism at Napsbury War Hospital, St. Albans, on July 30, 1918. Aged 33 years.



**JAMES SMITH WISHART,**

Lieut.-Cpl. 18th H.L.I. Son of John and Ellen Wishart, formerly of Whalsay. Killed in action near Albert, March 25, 1918. Aged 22 years.

MED·LOGUM·SKAL·LAND·BYGGIA



*(The names given below are those of men of whom no photographs were available).*

ANDREW L. AITCHISON, Second-Lieutenant, King's Own Scottish Borderers. Son of Henry Hyslop Aitchison, Wallsend-on-Tyne. Died of wounds received in action at Beaumont Hamel, France, on 14th Nov., 1916.

ERNEST F. ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M.S. "Valdura." Youngest son of the late Mr Gilbert Anderson, Pilot Lane, Lerwick. Died at the Longmore Hospital, Edinburgh, on 28th January, 1919. Aged 20 years.

RONALD M. ANDERSON, Lance-Corporal, King's Own Scottish Borderers. Second son of William Anderson, Grangemouth. Killed in action on the Somme, France, on 5th July, 1916. Aged 23 years.

WM. HUNTER ANDERSON, Chief Officer. Son of the late Magnus Anderson. Pund, South Delting. Lost off South Shields on 31st August, 1917. Aged 28 years.

CHARLES S. BELL, Lieutenant, S. African Infantry. Son of the late Robt. and Agnes M. Bell, of Lunna. Killed in action at Delville Wood, July 19, 1916. Aged 37 years.

MAGNUS H. BROWN, Private, Canadian Contingent. Son of the Rev. John Brown. Killed in action on the Somme, France, on 31st August, 1916. Aged 21 years.

JAMES O. BURGESS, Private, 17th Highland Light Infantry. Youngest son of J. C. Burgess, Glasgow, formerly of Lerwick. Killed in action in France on February, 1916. Aged 22 years.

WILLIAM GOODLAD CHRISTIE, Seaman, Son of Charles Christie, Southerhouse, Burra. Accidentally drowned in the Eyre, on 15th September, 1918. Aged 23 years.

ALEXANDER COLVIN, Mate, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Fraser." Husband of Annie Mouat, South Punds, Levenwick. Supposed mined off French Coast, 17th June, 1917. Aged 27 years.

GAVIN COLVIN, A.B., s.s. "Tynemouth."

Husband of Elizabeth M. Colvin, Ponston, Levenwick. Lost at sea through the sinking of his ship on 1st January, 1916. Aged 50 years.

WILLIAM COOPER, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Husband of Bella Murray, Dale, Delting. Died at Lerwick of illness contracted on service, May 1, 1918. Aged 47 years.

JAMES COPLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of Agnes Hawick, Fitchins, Collafirth, Northmavine. Died at home, January, 1915. Aged 62 years.

GEORGE CRYSTAL, Sergeant, American Expeditionary Force. Son of Mary and George Crystal, Downey, Idaho, U.S.A. Killed by shell in Paris on 22nd October, 1918. Aged 24 years.

ROBERT T. DUTHIE, Lance-Corporal, Royal Army Medical Corps. Youngest son of Robert J. Duthie, Leith, formerly of Lerwick. Died of wounds received in action in Egypt, on 5th May, 1917.

WILLIAM EWENSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., Armed Liner "Aralanza." Son of Mr and Mrs Henry Ewenson, Duncanslate, Burra Isle. Died at Burra Isle on 30th August, 1918. Aged 23 years.

ANDREW GARRIOCK, Seaman, R.N.R. Son of Andrew Garriock, Fun, Forfarshire, formerly of Scatsta, Delting. Died at the Royal Naval Hospital, Edinburgh, on 5th September, 1918. Aged 37 years.

Ogilvy GIFFORD, Seaman, Merchant Service, M.F.A. Ammunition Ship "Wear." Son of George and Jessie Gifford, West Ham, Bressay. Died of pneumonia at U.S. Naval Base Hospital No. 3, Leith, on 12th Nov., 1918. Aged 33 years.

ROBERT W. GILBERTSON, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery. Second son of James Gilbertson, Newhaven, formerly of Whalsay.



Killed in action at Messines, France, on July, 1917. Aged 30 years.

HERCULES HARDY, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Gitano." Son of the late Laurence Hardy, Keolka, Tingwall. Lost by the sinking of his vessel in December, 1918. Aged 35.

JOHN HENRY, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Only son of William Henry, Gossamedow, Foula. Died of bronchitis at Edinburgh, on 25th July, 1918.

JOHN C. HODGES, Second Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery and Royal Flying Corps. Only son of Rev. Edward J. Hodges, Essex, formerly of Lerwick. Killed in an aeroplane accident at Birmingham in September, 1916. Aged 19 years.

RICHARD IMRIE, Fireman, s.s. "Malvina." Husband of Mary Ann Gifford, 48, North Junction Street, Leith, (formerly of Heogan, Bressay.) Lost by the torpedoing of his ship off Flamborough Head, on 2nd August, 1918. Aged 33 years.

GEORGE WM. JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. Son of George and Robina Jamieson, Longhill, Bigton. Died at home, March 21, 1916. Aged 19 years.

JAMES M. JAMESON, Lance-Corporal, Australian Imperial Force. Son of Mr and Mrs Gilbert Jameson, Junee, N.S.W., Australia. Died of wounds in France on 19th April, 1917. Aged 28 years.

JAMES S. JAMIESON, 2nd Officer, H.M.W. "Active." Son of Andrew and Coventry Jamieson, Longhill, Bigton. Lost in North Sea, December 24, 1915. Aged 37 years.

ROBERT J. JAMIESON, Signaller, 4th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders. Second son of James and Barbara Jamieson, 21 St. Magnus Street, Lerwick. Died of wounds in ambulance train in France on 12th April, 1918. Aged 28 years.

ALEX. JOHNSON, Seaman, s.s. "Ladogo." Son of Walter and Mary Johnson, Otterswick, East Yell. Lost with ship, April 16, 1918. Aged 20 years.

GIFFORD A. JOHNSON, Private, 13 Battalion Royal Scots. Son of Barbara and Magnus Johnson, Flugarth, North Roe. Died of wounds on 16th September, 1916, at Casualty Clearing Station, France. Aged 20 years.

JOHN L. F. JORDAN, Private, 51st Battalion Australian Infantry. Son of the late Richard and Jimima Jordan, 8, Reform Lane, Ler-

wick. Killed in action in France on 3rd September, 1916. Aged 38 years.

WALTER A. KNIGHT, Private, 6th Black Watch. Eldest son of Walter A. Knight, Aberdeen, formerly of Lerwick. Died at Friedrichfeld, Germany, of wounds received in action in France, on 23rd June, 1918.

A. H. FLEMING LAURENSEN, Private, 1st New Zealand Contingent. Son of A. H. Fleming Laurenson, Palmerston, New Zealand. Died at New Zealand on 12th February, 1917. Aged 24 years.

ROBERT MORRISON, Lance-Corporal, 8th Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Robert and Clementina Morrison, South Wart, Reavick. Reported missing in France since 22nd Aug., 1918. Aged 22 years.

THOMAS MURRAY, Seaman. Son of Thomas Murray, South Shields, formerly of Lerwick. Lost by mining of his vessel in April, 1917.

ARTHUR NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Son of Elizabeth and the late Arthur Nicolson, 9 Union Street, Lerwick. Died of meningitis at Lerwick, on 8th July, 1916. Aged 20 years.

WILLIAM POTTINGER, Private, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders. Son of Mr and Mrs W. Pottinger, Setter, Burra Isle. Died of dysentery at Amara, Mesopotamia, on 9th January, 1917. Aged 22 years.

HECTOR RENDALL, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers. Son of the late Peter Rendall, formerly of Nesting. Killed in action in France, September, 1916.

CEDRIC S. ROBERTSON, Private, Royal Scots Fusiliers, transferred to Machine-Gun Corps. Son of Rev. W. and Mrs Robertson, formerly of Foula. Died at Sangam, Poona, Bombay, Jan. 13, 1920. Aged 19 years.

THOMAS ROBERTSON, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. Husband of Margaret Robertson, Setter, West Yell. Died at home, June 14, 1918. Aged 66 years.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Lance-Corporal, Australians. Son of Mrs and the late Ar. Robertson, Meadowfield, Scalloway. Killed in action at Gallipoli, May 3, 1917. Aged 40.

WILLIAM M. ROBERTSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Louvain." Son of Mr and Mrs H. Robertson, Gletness, South Nesting. Died in the Mediterranean on 21st January, 1918. Aged 22 years.

ROBERT SHARP, Boatswain, H.M.S. "Lan-



doverly Castle." Formerly of Coupister, Yell. Lost with ship off Irish Coast, June 27, 1918. Aged 51.

JOHN E. SHENNAN, Captain, Army Service Corps. Eldest son of James W. Shennan, Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh. Died of influenza at Johannesburg, South Africa. Aged 32 years.

FRANCIS J. SINCLAIR, Sergeant, Canadian Contingent. Son of John Sinclair, Aberdeen, formerly of Sandness. Killed in action in France in November, 1917.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. Grandson of James Jamieson, Feal, Fetlar. Died of tuberculosis, at Chatham, Nov., 1916. Aged 17 years.

ROBERT SMITH, Private, Canadian Contingent. Second son of James Smith, Vancouver, British Columbia, formerly of Levenwick, Sandwick. Killed in action in France on 18th August, 1917.

GEORGE R. Y. STOUT, Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Royal Flying Corps. Second son of George Stout, Glasgow. Missing since May, 1917. Aged 19 years. Decoration—M.C.

DONALD SUTHERLAND, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.T. "Snipe." Husband of Christina Sutherland, Coupister, South Yell. Died at home, Nov. 11, 1917. Aged 38.

WM. R. SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victory." Son of Wm. and Robina Sutherland, Coupister, South Yell. Died at Haslar Hospital, Jan. 10, 1917. Aged 33 years.

ANDREW TAIT, Seaman. Son of Andrew Tait, Leith, formerly of Lerwick. Lost by

the sinking of his vessel in the White Sea in October, 1916.

GIFFORD TAIT, Trooper, Wellington Mounted Rifles. Son of Mr and Mrs Ross Tait, formerly of Bressay. Killed in action in Egypt, on 26th November, 1917. Aged 21.

JOHN A. TAIT, Seaman. Youngest son of Arthur Tait, Leith, formerly of Fetlar. Died at the Royal Infirmary, Bristol, from the effects of an accident on board his ship on 20th May, 1917. Aged 21 years.

MITCHELL W. TAIT, Private, N.Z. Rifles. Son of Mr and Mrs Arthur Tait, late Saltness, Walls. Killed in action, 11th October, 1917. Aged 21 years.

JEREMIAH THOMSON, Deck Hand, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Oratio." Husband of Elizabeth Thomson, Burnside Cottage, Sandwick. Died at home, 3rd June, 1915. Aged 53 years.

JOHN J. TULLOCH, Sergeant, 17th Division, 7th Lincoln Regiment. Son of Mr and Mrs W. Tulloch, Crugans, Northmavine. Died on 8th March, 1916, as the result of shrapnel wound in the head received on the Somme. Aged 26 years.

LAURENCE TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R. Only son of Mrs Jane Tulloch, Brown, Chanerwick. Died of scarlet fever at Plymouth, 2nd November, 1918. Aged 18 years.

ROBERT WILLIAMSON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Charlotte Lane. Died at home, January, 1920.

JOHN WISEMAN, Mate, M.M.R., H.M.T. "Craigendarrock." Husband of Janet Goudie, Ivy Cottage, Levenwick. Died on H.M.H.S. "China," of influenza, 21st Feb., 1918. Aged 37 years.







SHETLAND'S  
ROLL OF SERVICE.





## PARISH OF UNST.

WILLIAM JAMES ABERNETHY, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "President III." Balliasta, Baltasound.

ANDREW ANDERSON, R.N.R. (T.). H.M.D. "Rainstorm." Clibberswick, Haroldswick.

JAMES W. H. ANDERSON, R.N.R., Shore Patrol. Clibberswick, Haroldswick. Decorations—Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

JOHN ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Working party. Clibberswick, Haroldswick.

ROBERT ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Oil Tanker. Clibberswick, Haroldswick.

WILLIAM GILBERT ANDERSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee." Hoolinbrinda, Norwick.

JOHN ROBERT ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Skibboul, Baltasound.

ROBERT DONALD ANDERSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Skibboul, Baltasound.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, Private, New Zealand Contingent. Son of J. R. Anderson, Skibboul, Baltasound.

CHARLES BRUCE, Leading - Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Devonshire." Ivy Cottage, Baltasound.

HARRY LLOYD BRUCE, Gunner, R.N.R. Transports and merchant ships. Ivy Cottage, Baltasound.

MAGNUS BRUCE, Leading - Seaman,

R.N.R., H.M.S. "Sarnia." Ivy Cottage, Baltasound.

JOHN BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Car driver in Lerwick. Houlland, Baltasound.

LAURENCE BRUCE, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "West Aria." Ungersta, Haroldswick.

WILLIAM N. BRUCE, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Ungersta, Haroldswick.

JAMES BURNS, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Shore patrol. Baltasound.

JOHN BURNS, Private, Seaforth Highlanders, Baltasound.

MAGNUS BURNS, Private, P.P.C.L.I. Son of James Burns, Baltasound. Prisoner of war in Germany for 3 years.

MAGNUS BURNS, Corporal Signaller, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Haroldswick. Wounded in France on 15th February, 1918.

SAMUEL BURNS, Seaman-Gunner, s.s. "Wanderer." Haroldswick.

DAVID A. CAMERON, Private, 9th Scottish Rifles. Grandson of the late Magnus Sutherland, Colvadale, Unst.

JAMES CLARK, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Valsgarth, Haroldswick.

MAGNUS T. CLARK, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Skeggie, Haroldswick.

PETER CLARK, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Newgord, Westing.



WILLIAM CLARK, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Newgord, Westing.

THOMAS CLARK, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Gun's Crew at Belmont, Unst. South Setter, Baltasound.

ALEXANDER JAMIESON CLUNESS, Sergeant, 1st Gordon Highlanders. West Side, Uyeasound. Wounded at Arras, 9th April, 1917. Decoration—Military Medal.

ANDREW THOMAS CLUNESS, Corporal, 1st Cameron Highlanders, and also Machine-Gun Corps. West Side, Uyeasound. Wounded four times: at Loos, June 4, 1916; at Highwood, Sept. 3, 1916; at Ypres, Aug. 16, 1917; and at Ham, March 24, 1918. Decorations—Military Medal and Bar; 1914-15 Star.

CHARLES GIFFORD CLUNESS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Constantine." West Side, Uyeasound.

JOHN CLUNESS, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Look-out station. West Side, Uyeasound.

MAGNUS CLUNESS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.M.L. 406. West Side, Uyeasound. Decoration—1914-15 Star.

WILLIAM JAMIESON CLUNESS, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. West Side, Uyeasound. Wounded at the Ancre, 13th November, 1916.

ANDREW THOMAS CLUNESS, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Muness.

ANDREW THOMAS CLUNESS, Jr., Private, M.G.C. Muness.

CHARLES CLUNESS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen Elizabeth." Formerly of Uyeasound. Decorations—1914-15 Star, and Long Service Medal.

LAURENCE DAVIDSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Murister, Uyeasound.

ROBERT WILLIAM DAVIDSON, Private, 1st Wellington Infantry Brigade, N.Z.E.F. Auckland, N.Z. Formerly of Baltasound. Wounded on 30th Sept., 1918, near Cambrai.

AMORY Y. EDMONDSTON, Private, 7th Sussex Battalion, 21 Belmont Park, Lee, London S.E. Son of Thos. Edmondston, 10 Belmont Park, London, formerly of Unst. Severe shell shock July 24, 1917, and Feb. 4, 1918.

HENRY S. EDMONDSTON, Rifleman, Queen's Westminster Rifles. Reigate, Surrey. Son of Thos. Edmondston, 10 Belmont Park, Lee, London, formerly of Unst.

JOHN EDWARDSON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Lamora." Booth, Westing.

MAGNUS EDWARDSON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine. Stove, Haroldswick.

WILLIAM EDWARDSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweepers. Stove, Haroldswick.

MAGNUS J. EDWARDSON, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Oceanic." Quoys, Haroldswick.

ROBERT EDWARDSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Shore patrol. Watquoy, Haroldswick.

WILLIAM EDWARDSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawler "Fort Edward." Stove, Haroldswick.

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS FORDYCE, Guardsman, Scots Guards. Son of Mr Archibald Fordyce, formerly of Muness. Wounded near Cambrai, 27th Sept., 1918.

CHARLES FORDYCE, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.H.S. "Saltash." Bunny-side Cottage, Haroldswick.

EDWARD FORDYCE, Gunner, Artillery, Indian Army. Quoys, Haroldswick.

ANDREW FRASER, Private, 9th Royal Scots. Crosbister, Uyeasound. Wounded on 20th Sept., 1917, at Passchendaele.

THOMAS C. FRASER, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Edinburgh Castle." East Side, Uyeasound.

ALEX. GIFFORD, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). East Side, Uyeasound.

FRANCIS GIFFORD, Private, Lancashire Yeomanry. East Side, Uyeasound.

- ROBERT GIFFORD, Private, Gordon Highlanders. East Side. Uyeasound.
- ARCHIBALD GRAY, Private, Australian Imperial Forces. Mailland, Uyeasound. Gassed at Bullecourt, June, 1917.
- JAMES GRAY, Private, 1st K.O.S.B. Mailland, Uyeasound. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- THOMAS GRAY, Sergeant, 2nd Camerons. Mailland, Uyeasound. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- ANDREW J. GRAY, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty. Gardie, Haroldswick.
- WILLIAM A. GRAY, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian." Gardie, Haroldswick.
- JAMES J. HARPER, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duke of Clarence." Baltasound.
- SAMUEL W. HARPER, A.B., 63rd R.N. Division. Baltasound. Wounded at Beaumont Hamel on 13th November, 1916.
- ANDREW HENDERSON, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Duchess of Devonshire." Troal, Norwick, Haroldswick.
- ANTHONY HENDERSON, Pte., Labour Batt. Troal, Norwick, Haroldswick.
- WALTER B. S. HENDERSON, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Hibernia." Troal, Norwick, Haroldswick.
- JAMES W. HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Shore patrol. Upwell, Baltasound.
- JOHN HUGHSON, 1st Class Petty Officer, R.N.V.R., H.M. Auxiliary Cruiser "Victorian." North Unst Lighthouse Station, Burrafirth.
- MAGNUS N. HUGHSON, Seaman, s.s. "Katherin." North Unst Lighthouse Station, Burrafirth. Prisoner in Germany for 22 months.
- JOHN W. HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Bristol." Gritquoy, Uyeasound.
- JOHN W. HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Upwell, Baltasound.
- PETER J. HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Upwell, Baltasound.
- THOMAS HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H. M. S. "Achilles." Upwell, Baltasound.
- JOHN T. HUGHSON, Seaman-Gunner, M.S. "Cormorant." Colvadale, Uyeasound.
- ROBERT W. HUGHSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.D. (Grand Fleet), H.M.S. "Marlborough." North Unst Lighthouse Station, Burrafirth, Haroldswick. Wounded in Jutland Battle, 31st May, 1916. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- JOHN HUMPHRAY, Guardsman, Scots Guards. East Side, Uyeasound.
- HENRY W. L. HUNTER, Corporal, R.A.F. Ernesdale, Baltasound.
- JOHN HUNTER, Gnr., R.N.R., D.A.M.S. Muness, Uyeasound.
- JOHN HUNTER, Seaman, R.N.R., Shore Patrol Duty. Muness, Uyeasound.
- ALEXANDER INGLIS, Private, 6th Gordon Highlanders. Son of Alex. and Jessie Inglis, formerly of Baila, Westing. Wounded at Ypres, 1st August, 1917, and at Estaires, France, 9th April, 1918.
- MAGNUS INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R. Muness. Prisoner of war in Germany for 4 years.
- MATTHEW F. INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 3 Lookout Station. Muness, Uyeasound.
- EDWARD IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Trawler "Westward Ho." Uyeasound.
- SAMUEL J. IRVINE, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vienna." Ramnagoe, Uyeasound.
- LAURENCE ISBISTER, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Decoy Ship. Hoy Villa, Baltasound.
- WILLIAM ROBERT ISBISTER, Private, R.M.L.I. Gallipoli and Grand Fleet



- Services. 5 Logie Green Road, Edinburgh. Formerly, Baltasound.
- ALEXANDER JAMIESON, Private, 7th Royal Scots. Formerly of Uyeasound, Unst. Wounded at Gallipoli, 1916.
- FREDERICK JAMIESON, Lce.-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders. Formerly of Uyeasound.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Sergeant, 1st Seaforths (Regulars). Formerly of Uyeasound. Wounded three times: at Ypres, October, 1917; on the Somme, September, 1916; and at Passchendaele Ridge, Nov., 1917. Decorations—Military Medal, Mons Star, and Delhi Durbar.
- ANDREW JAMIESON, Sergeant, New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Dalfield, Wairarapa, New Zealand. Son of Mr and Mrs Peter Jamieson, late Balliasta, Baltasound.
- FRANK R. JAMIESON, Trooper, New Zealand Mounted Rifles. Dalfield, Wairarapa, N.Z. Son of Mr and Mrs Peter Jamieson, late Balliasta, Baltasound.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Driver, New Zealand Field Artillery. Dalfield, Wairarapa, N.Z. Son of Mr and Mrs Peter Jamieson, late Balliasta, Baltasound. Once wounded.
- ANDREW M. JAMIESON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Skae, Baltasound.
- CHARLES JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., Motor Car Driver. Mailland, Uyeasound.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine. Mailland, Uyeasound.
- DAVID J. JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Maryfield, Baltasound.
- GEORGE JAMIESON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Caledonia." Maryfield, Baltasound.
- SIMEON JAMIESON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Strathfillan." Maryfield, Baltasound.
- GILBERT JOHN JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "James Aldridge." Valsgarth, by Haroldswick.
- JAMES J. JAMIESON, Private, 51st Battalion Gordon Highlanders. Reading Room, Baltasound.
- JAMES WILLIAM JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Haroldswick.
- JOHN JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Mailland, Uyeasound.
- JOHN THOMAS JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.M.L. 85. Gritquoy, Uyeasound.
- ROBERT JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vernon." Skibboul. Baltasound.
- SIMON PETER JAMIESON, Quartermaster, Mercantile Marine, H.M. Transport "Kashgar." Skibboul, Baltasound. Once torpedoed.
- SIMON JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Booth, Baltasound.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Corporal, R.S.F. Mailland, Uyeasound.
- WILLIAM THOMAS JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Zaria." Westside, Uyeasound.
- FRED JOHNSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. s.s. "Lionel." Marypark, Baltasound.
- JAMES JOHNSON, Private, 108th Canadian Battalion. Marypark, Baltasound. Prisoner of war in Germany from August, 1917, to November, 1918.
- GILBERT JOHNSON, Private, 7th Gordons. Belmont, Uyeasound.
- ROBERT JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Charybdis." Belmont, Uyeasound.
- GILBERT SMITH JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "P. 28." Kirknowe, Westing.
- JAMES FREDERICK JOHNSON, Gunlayer, D.A.M.S., s.s. "Winifred." Kirknowe, Westing.
- JOHN INGRAM JOHNSON, Private, Guards Machine Gun Regiment. Kirknowe, Westing.

JAMES LAURENCE JOHNSON, Private,  
1st Gordons. Westside, Uyeasound.  
Wounded at Bapaume, 22nd March, 1918,  
and at La Basse Canal, 14th July, 1918.

JAMES WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Private,  
2nd Wellington I.B. (N.Z. Force). For-  
merly of Tiptown, Haroldswick.

ALEXANDER LAURENSEN, Leading-  
Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper  
"George Scott." North Booth, Har-  
oldswick.

JAMES W. LAURENSEN, Seaman, Mer-  
chant Service, s.s. "Vienna." Prisoner  
of War for 4 years. Norwick, Haroldsw-  
ick.

ANDREW LAURENSEN, Seaman-Gnr.,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Haroldsw-  
ick.

LAURENCE LAURENSEN, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M. Minesweepers. Banks,  
Norwick.

LAURENCE LAURENSEN, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Car Driver in Lerwick. Banks,  
Norwick.

HUGH McP. MACKAY, Private, 2nd  
Otago Infantry. Mailland, Baltasound.

JAMES MATHIESON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Baltasound.

MAGNUS MATHIESON, sr., Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Lookout  
Station. Phail, Haroldswick.

MAGNUS MATHIESON, jr., Seaman-  
Gunner, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.L. Phail,  
Haroldswick. Torpedoed in Mediter-  
ranean. Decoration—D.S.M. (for sink-  
ing submarine).

MAGNUS G. MATHIESON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Shore Patrol.  
Burrafirch, Haroldswick.

THOMAS MATHIESON, Seaman-Gunner,  
R.N.R., Merchant Service. Phail,  
Haroldswick.

EDWARD B. Y. MOUAT, Gunner, s.s.  
"Morvada." Brakefield, Baltasound.

HARRY L. S. MOUAT, Leading-Stoker,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Totnes." Brake-  
field, Baltasound.

JAMES L. MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Cocklepoint, Uyeasound.

J. G. MOUAT, Pipe-Major, 13th (s) Battn.  
Royal Scots. Oaklands, Inverness.  
Formerly of Unst. Mentioned in dis-  
patches.

WILLIAM MOUAT, Signalling Sergt. (In-  
structor), Sportsman's Battalion (23rd  
Royal Fus.) St. Albans, Herts. For-  
merly of Uyeasound.

WILLIAM MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Yacht "King Ory." Norwick,  
Haroldswick.

JAMES NEVIN, Private, 5th Gordon High-  
landers. Westing, Uyeasound.

JOHN H. NEVIN, Gunner, R.N.R. West-  
ing, Uyeasound.

JOHN P. NEVIN, Gunner, R.N.R. West-  
ing, Uyeasound. Decoration—Long  
Service Medal.

LAURENCE NEVIN, Gunner, R.N.R.  
Westing, Uyeasound.

JOHN NICOLSON, Seaman, Royal Naval  
Brigade. Spoul, Haroldswick.

JOHN NISBET, sr., Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Scrae-  
field, Baltasound.

ROBERT B. NISBET, Private, (S.B.) 11th  
Royal Scots. Larquoy, Uyeasound.  
Wounded at Passchendaele, 12th Oct.,  
1917.

DAVID PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Muness, Unst.

JAMES C. PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Muness.

MAGNUS PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Muness.

ROBERT B. PETERSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Muness.

JOHN B. PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Muness. Prisoner of War in Germany  
for 4 years.

ANDREW PETRIE, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Patrol Duty. Bal-  
liasta, Baltasound.

ALEXANDER PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R.



- (Shetland Section), Lookout Station. Norwick, Haroldswick.
- ALEXANDER PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Haroldswick.
- ALEXANDER PRIEST, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Stove, Haroldswick. Twice wounded in France, 24th July, 1918, 27th November, 1918. Decoration—Military Medal.
- ANTHONY PRIEST, Ldg.-Seaman-Gunn., R.N.R., Merchant Service, s.s. "Newquay." Stove, Haroldswick. Torpedoed off Shetlands, November, 1917.
- DAVID PRIEST, Gunner, R.F.A., N.Z. Forces. Stove, Haroldswick.
- JOHN HENRY PRIEST, Sapper, R.E. Stove, Haroldswick.
- PETER PRIEST, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Pretorian." Stove, Haroldswick.
- CHARLES J. PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Drake." Gardie, Haroldswick.
- JAMES W. PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Lord Lansdowne." Gardie, Haroldswick.
- LAURENCE MANN PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R., Cable Ship "Monarch." Gardie, Haroldswick.
- THOMAS PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Destroyer "Porcupine." Gardie, Haroldswick.
- JAMES A. PRIEST, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Gardie, Haroldswick.
- WILLIAM T. PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Shore patrol. Gardie, Haroldswick.
- JAMES H. PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Resolution." Roadside, Norwick.
- WILLIAM PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Roadside, Norwick.
- JAMES T. PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Shore patrol. Phail, Haroldswick.
- JOHN H. PRIEST, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty. Sandale, Norwick.
- JOHN H. PRIEST, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Monitor No. 22. Millfield, Haroldswick.
- WILLIAM PRIEST, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "War Mastiff." Baltasound, Unst.
- LAURENCE RAMSAY, Sergt., N.Z.R.B., N.Z.E.F. Scraefield, Baltasound, Unst. Wounded in France on 16th November, 1917, and on 26th August, 1918.
- THOMAS RAMSAY, Seaman, R.N.R. Gun's Crew at Walls. Uyeasound, Unst.
- J. W. RITCH, Seaman-Gunn., R.N.R., H.M. Armed Liner. Snarravoe, Uyeasound.
- WILLIAM H. RITCH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Uyeasound, Unst.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, Seaman-Gunn., R.N.R., s.s. "City of Lincoln." Marypark, Baltasound. Torpedoed off Sicily Islands, June, 1917. Mentioned in Dispatches.
- JAMES ROBERTSON, Wireless Operator, Royal Engineers. Dale, Baltasound.
- WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Rhodanthe." Dale, Baltasound. Ship captured by raider "Moewe" on 4th March, 1917. Prisoner of war in Germany for 21 months.
- WILLIAM G. ROBERTSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Changuinola" (10th C.S.) Pettister, Baltasound.
- JOHN ROSS, Private. 19th New Zealand Reinforcements. Son of Thos. Ross, formerly of Baltasound. Wounded at Mailley Milliet, March 30, 1918.
- THOMAS ROSS, Private, 19th New Zealand Reinforcements. Son of Thos. Ross, formerly of Baltasound. Invalided from Mailley Milliet, April 13, 1918.

JOSEPH H. M. SANDISON, Surgeon, R.N., H.M.S. "Anchusa." "The Orchard," Lyndhurst, Hants. Son of John P. Sandison, of Maundeville, Uyeasound.

C. F. ARGYLL-SAXBY, M.A., F.R.G.S., War Service in India and England.

C. F. ARGYLL SAXBY, Private, Royal Air Force. Halligarth, Baltasound.

HENRY G. E. SAXBY, Q.-M. Sergeant, K.R.R. 39a, Algiers Road, London, S.E.

HORACE D. SAXBY, Sergeant, South African Police. Potgieters Rust, Transvaal, South Africa.

THOMAS E. SAXBY, F.R.F.P.S., R.W.O., Admiralty Surgeon and Naval Agent (tempy.) Baltasound.

ALEX. SCOTT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Submarine Chaser. Norwick.

ANDREW SCOTT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Transports. Norwick.

JOHN SCOTT, Seaman-Gunner, H.M. Armed Liner "Columbella." Norwick.

ALEX. SINCLAIR, Seaman, s.s. "Magician." Fairview Cottage, Haroldswick.

JAMES W. SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Fairview Cottage, Haroldswick.

ANDREW M. SINCLAIR, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Osta." Hamars, Haroldswick.

DUNCAN SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Lightship No. 42. North Booth, Haroldswick.

DUNCAN SINCLAIR, Ldg.-Seaman and Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Tacona." Skaw.

JOHN R. SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Malaya." North Booth, Haroldswick.

HENRY SINCLAIR, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., G.L. 2., D.A.M.S. Stoves, Pund, Haroldswick.

PETER SINCLAIR, Private, Labour Battalion. Burrafirth, Haroldswick.

ROBERT SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol Duty. Uyeasound.

ROBERT SINCLAIR, Jr., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Uyeasound.

JAMES SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Uyeasound.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Fauld, Uyeasound.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. West Side, Uyeasound.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Motor Lighter. Skaw, by Haroldswick, Unst.

CHARLES SMITH, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Halligarth, Baltasound.

JAMES J. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Gunnister, Uyeasound.

JOHN SMITH, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Gunnister, Uyeasound.

JAMES J. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Underhoul, Westing.

GILBERT SMITH, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Canada." Newgord, Westing.

JAMES SMITH, Gunner, R.N.R., D.A.M.S. Newgord, Westing.

WILLIAM SMITH, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Revenge." Newgord, Westing.

LAURENCE W. SMITH, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders. Haroldswick, Unst. Wounded at Ypres, France, on 4th Oct., 1917.

THOMAS C. SMITH, Ldg.-Seaman Gunr., R.N.R., s.s. "Capelcourt." Haroldswick.

PETER SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., Gun's Crew at Uyeasound. Uyeasound.

ANDREW J. SPENCE, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Donegal." Littlegarth, Uyeasound. Decoration—1914-15 Star.

CHARLES COWAN SPENCE, Gunner,



- R.N.R., s.s. "Kum-Sang." Little-garth, Uyeasound, Unst.
- ANDREW JOHN SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S., "Morea." Harolds-  
wick, Unst.
- BASIL HAMILTON HEBDEN SPENCE, Captain, R.A.M.C., attached Egyptian Army. Uyea, Shetland, and The Holms, Granton Road, Edinburgh, Decorations — Mentioned in Despatches (twice), Sudan General Service Medal, 1910, Clasp Darpur, 1916, Order of the Nile, 4 cl.—Operations, Darpur and Palestine.
- DOUGLAS A. McM. SPENCE, Captain, London Scottish, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Royal Engineers, Lloyds Bank, Paris. Wounded at Messines 31st October, 1914. Decorations—1914 Star and Mentioned in Despatches.
- THOMAS REGINALD CARWARDINE SPENCE, Lieutenant, Scottish Horse Field Ambulance, 1914, then 8th Batt. Royal Scots. Uyea, Shetland, and The Holms, Granton Road, Edinburgh. Decoration—Military Cross.
- GEORGE SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Shore patrol. Ballista, Baltasound.
- GEORGE SPENCE, Messenger for Admiral, Shetlands. Ballista.
- JOHN GILBERT SPENCE, Private, 1st-7th Gordon Highlanders. Hannigarth, Uyeasound. Wounded at the Somme, 19th June, 1916. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- ROBERT SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Transport, "Constantine." Hannigarth, Uyeasound.
- JOHN INGRAM SPENCE, Sapper, Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps. Balliaster, Baltasound, Unst.
- T. SPENCE, Staff Sergeant, Army Gymnastic Staff. 12, Lochrin Terrace, Edinburgh. Late, Uyeasound, Unst.
- THOMAS SPENCE, Sergeant, Gordon Highlanders. Colvadale, Baltasound.
- WILLIAM SPENCE, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Baltasound.
- WILLIAM STEVENSON, Naval Brigade. Lighthouse, Unst.
- KENNETH STEVENSON, Merchant Service, Lighthouse, Unst.
- ANDREW W. STICKLE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Shore Patrol. Brookpoint, Haroldswick.
- HENRY STICKLE, Seaman, R.N.R., Shore patrol. Ungersta, Haroldswick, Unst.
- MAGNUS STICKLE, Lance-Corporal, 7th Gordon Highlanders. Springfield, Baltasound.
- ROBERT STICKLE, Seaman, R.N.R., Merchant Service. Brekin, Haroldswick.
- ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Gunnister, Westing.
- ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, Jr., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Gunnister, Westing.
- GEORGE SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Gunnister, Westing.
- WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Gunnister, Westing.
- ANDREW SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Baila, Westing.
- JOHN SUTHERLAND, Petty Officer, R.N.R. Baila, Westing.
- GILBERT J. SUTHERLAND, Private, R.A.M.C. Murrister, Uyeasound.
- JAMES SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Burrafirth.
- JAMES W. SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. West Side, Uyeasound.
- JAMES W. SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. 1 West Side, Uyeasound.
- JOHN T. SUTHERLAND, Seaman,

- R.N.R., H.M.S. "Paulina." West Side, Uyeasound.
- JOHN SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Cave."
- WILLIAM T. SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Cave."
- LAURENCE SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Murrister, Uyeasound.
- SAMUEL SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Trawler "Princess Palatine, 341." Batavia, Uyeasound.
- WILLIAM G. SUTHERLAND, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Moliere." Batavia, Uyeasound.
- A. J. THOMSON, Private, Machine-Gun Guards. Hamar, Baltasound.
- GILBERT THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Hamar, Baltasound. Wounded in the Battle of Jutland on 31st May, 1916.
- THOMAS THOMSON, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Hamar, Baltasound.
- WILLIAM THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Hamar, Baltasound.
- ANDREW THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Phail, Haroldswick.
- ANDREW THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Papal, Haroldswick.
- ANDREW THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vienna." Ungersta, Haroldswick. Decorations—L.S. Medal.
- ANTHONY THOMSON, H.M.S. "Almanzora." Brakes, Haroldswick.
- PETER THOMSON, A.B. Seaman, H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Quoyhouse, Haroldswick.
- ANTHONY THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Mulapund, Haroldswick.
- CHARLES THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Norwick.
- JAMES THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Muness, Uyeasound.
- JAMES B. THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Baltasound.
- JOHN THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Norwick.
- JOHN I. THOMSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. Coldback, Baltasound.
- LAURENCE THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Muness, Uyeasound.
- LAURENCE THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Boy Charley." Sclaton, by Haroldswick.
- MAGNUS THOMSON, Private, A. and S. Highlanders. Phail, Haroldswick.
- ROBERT THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Midgarth, Baltasound.
- THOMAS M. A. WHITE, Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Ambitious." Belmont, Uyeasound.



## PARISH OF YELL.

DANIEL J. ANDERSON, Seaman, M.F.O.,  
"Kura." Back House, Cullivoe.

DAVID A. ANDERSON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Macedonia." Gardie.

JAMES H. ANDERSON, Ld.-Seaman,  
M.M.R., H.M.S. "Minerva." Hulland,  
Burravoe. Torpedoed on H.M.S.  
"Dundee."

JAMES W. ANDERSON, Private, 5th  
Cameron Highlanders. Brough, Burravoe.  
Wounded in Belgium on 28th November, 1918.

JAMES W. ANDERSON, R.N.D. Gardie.  
Interned in Holland. Decoration—1914 Star.

JOHN ANDERSON, A.B., s.s. "Edina."  
North Sandwick. Sunk by gunfire by submarine, 1917.

WILLIAM A. ANDERSON, A.B., s.s.  
"Persian Prince." North Sandwick.

JOHN T. ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Revenge." Burravoe.

GILBERT ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Barham." Burravoe.

LAURENCE R. ANDERSON, Chief Officer,  
M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Saxoleine." Strings.

ROBERT J. ANDERSON, 2nd Lieutenant,  
R.A.F., Overby House, Burravoe.

MAGNUS ANDERSON, Boatswain,  
M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Runic." Ulsta.

ROBERT W. ANDERSON, Gunner,  
R.N.R., s.s. "Newtead." Ulsta. Torpedoed by enemy submarine, and wounded in both legs.

THOMAS ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Look-out Duty. Coupister.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, Chief P.O.,  
H.M.S. "Louvain." Formerly of Ulsta, now residing in Liverpool.

WILLIAM B. ANDERSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hildabrand." Effstigarth, Hera.

WILLIAM J. ANDERSON, Quartermaster,  
M.M.R., s.s. "Melusia." Formerly of Strings, West Yell, now in Australia.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee." Cullivoe, North Yell. Torpedoed on H.M.S. "Dundee," 2nd Sept., 1917.

JAMES B. BAIN, Corporal, New Zealand Medical Corps. Formerly of Utterabister, Mid Yell. Once wounded in France.

JOHN BAIN, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Sumburgh Head." Midbrake, Cullivoe.

GEORGE BAIN, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Houlland, Cullivoe.

JAMES N. BARCLAY, 2nd. Lieutenant, Highland Light Infantry, transferred (Pilot) Royal Air Force. Gardiesting. Decorations—1914-'15 Order, and Territorial Efficiency Medal.

JOHN BLANCE, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Neepaback, Burravoe.

DAVID J. BLANCH, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.S. "Berbice." West Yell.

GEORGE BLANCH, Boatswain, M.M.R., s.s. "Cairndhu." West Yell.

THEO BLANCH, Chief Officer, M.M.R., s.s. "Sikh." West Yell.

LAURENCE BLANCH, 3rd Officer, M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Rio Verde." West Yell. Torpedoed 21st February, 1918.

ANDREW BROWN, Jr., Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Uphouse, Basta.

JAMES T. BROWN, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Uphouse, Basta.

ANDREW BROWN, Sr., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Basta.

HOSEA BROWN, O.D., s.s. "Bell Toy." Basta.

CHARLES BROWN, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Aywick.

DANIEL W. BROWN, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Upminster." Uphouse, Basta. Torpedoed in s.s. "Elsie."

JAMES W. BROWN, (Captain), 2nd mate, s.s. "Borderland." The Hall, Connister, Sellafirth.

THOMAS BROWN, A.B., H.M. Transport "Boverton." The Hall, Connister, Sellafirth.

JOHN BROWN, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., (Shetland Section), s.s. "Wellpark." Raefirth. Torpedoed in s.s. "Windlaton" on August, 1917, off the Straits of Gibraltar.

JOHN D. BROWN, A.B., s.s. "Coburg." Links House. Prisoner of war from 4th August, 1914, to 22nd December, 1918.

LAURENCE T. BROWN, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Raefirth.

ANDREW J. BRUCE, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Talbot." Burravoe.

WILLIAM R. BRUCE, Seaman, M.M.R.,

H.M.T. "Admiral Codrington." Burravoe.

JOHN BRUCE, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.S. "Atlas." Ulsta.

ROBERT L. BRUCE, Chief Officer, M.M.R., s.s. "Lumania." Hamnavoe, Burravoe. Torpedoed on 26th November, 1915, on s.s. "Lumania"; and on s.s. "African Prince."

THOMAS A. BRUCE, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Anchises." Hamnavoe, Burravoe.

WILLIAM A. S. BRUCE, A.B., latterly Carpenter, Merchant Service, s.s. "British Mayor." East House, North Sandwick.

LAURENCE COGLE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orano." Hamnavoe. Torpedoed on H.M.S. "Orano," September, 1917.

JAMES COOPER, Deck Hand, R.N.R.(T), H.M.T. "Garie." Gutcher.

ANDREW COOPER, 1st Gunner, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Ulsta. Once torpedoed.

BARON COUPER, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s. "Nolesfield." Everhoull.

ROBERT COUPER, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.S. "Golfer." Ulsta.

ANDREW COUTTS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hilderbrand." Heather Cottage, Mid Yell.

JAMES COUTTS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Europia." Garths.

ANDREW CLARK, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.T. "Ferriby."

HENRY CLARK, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Hurona." Littlester, Burravoe.

JAMES CLARK, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Littlester, Burravoe.

CHARLES CLUNESS, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Otterswick, East Yell.

THOMAS W. CLUNESS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Sweeter." Otterswick, East Yell.



- MAGNUS CLUNESS, A.B., M.M.R., s.s. "Marie Elsie." West Yell. Torpedoed in the White Sea on June, 1917.
- MAGNUS J. DANIELSON, A.B., H.M. Transport "Tana" 824. Hamnavoe, Burravoe, South Yell.
- CHARLES DAVIDSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Herra, Mid Yell.
- GILBERT W. DAVIDSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.M.L.'s. Herra, Mid Yell.
- HENRY P. T. DONALDSON, Gunner, R.N.R. Basta, Yell. Torpedoed on H.M.S. "Drake," Oct. 7, 1917, on H.M.S. "Kenilworth Castle," and on "Glen-Macnab," Aug. 4, 1918.
- ARTHUR DOWELL, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Daisy." Ulsta, South Yell.
- ANDREW R. FERRER, Colour Sergeant, 1/7th Royal Scots. 51 Dalmeny Street, Leith.
- EDWARD W. FERRIER, Bombardier, R.F.A. 51 Dalmeny Street, Leith. Wounded in Belgium, August 12, 1917.
- W. F. FORAN, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Gutcher, North Yell. Wounded in Gallipoli.
- JAS. T. FRASER, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Gloup, North Yell.
- JOHN J. FRASER, Private, 52nd Gordon Highlanders. Gloup, North Yell.
- ARTHUR GILBERTSON, Captain, 49th Battalion, Canadian Forces. Formerly of Houlland, Burravoe.
- WILLIAM J. GORDON, Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., District Commander for Yell and Fetlar. Windhouse, Mid Yell.
- CHAS. GRAY, Boom Defence. Mid Yell. H.M.S. "Daisy." West Yell.
- CHARLES GRAY, Mate, R.T.A., H.M.S. "Lucrative."
- JAMES R. GRAY, Captain, Merchant Service, s.s. "Mongolian Prince." Basta, Mid Yell. Torpedoed on s.s. "Indian Prince," and again on s.s. "African Prince."
- JOHN GRAY, Seaman, R.N.R. Look-out duty. Coupister, South Yell.
- JONATHAN GRAY, Skipper, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Flourish." Basta.
- CHARLES J. GUTHRIE, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Woodnut." Gardie, Mid Yell.
- JOHN A. GUTHRIE, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Paisible." Ness of Gardie, Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM J. GUTHRIE, Pte., R.A.M.C. Mid Yell.
- ANDREW HENDERSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Sanday." Mursetter, Cullivoe. Torpedoed six times.
- JOHN B. HENDERSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duchess of Devonshire." Burabake, Cullivoe.
- LAURENCE HENDERSON. Mursetter, North Yell. Wounded in East Africa.
- ROBERT HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Kirks Gloup.
- JOHN HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty. Gloup, Cullivoe.
- ROBERT HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R. H.M.S. "Actaeon." Burabake, Cullivoe. Torpedoed in H.M.S. "Orama," 1917.
- ROBT. W. HENDERSON, Leading-Seaman Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Ben Cleuch." South Parks, Gloup.
- JAMES W. HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "City of Belfast." Cullivoe, North Yell.
- JOHN D. HENDRY, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "City of Belfast." Fealzie, Cullivoe. Torpedoed October 15, 1917, in the Mediterranean.
- THOMAS C. HENRY, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Doiphin." Houlland, Cullivoe.
- THOMAS HENDERSON, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Eyardian." Scotlands, Westsandwick.

- DAVID HENRY, sen., Seaman, R.N.R.  
Hillhead, Gutcher.
- HAMILTON A. HENRY, Gunner, M.M.R.,  
s.s. "Gregoria." Hillhead, Gutcher.
- WILLIAM N. HENRY, Private, 1st Gordon  
Highlanders. Hillhead, Gutcher.
- MAGNUS A. HENRY, A.B., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "City of Belfast." South Garth,  
Gutcher.
- DANIEL HOSEASON, Chief Engineer,  
H.M. Transport "Empire." Gutcher.
- JOHN W. G. HOSEASON, Corporal, 2nd  
Cameron Highlanders. Gutcher.
- JAMES T. L. HOSEASON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duchess of Devon-  
shire." Otterswick, East Yell.
- JOHN HOSEASON, P.O., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Shannon." Otterswick, East  
Yell.
- JOHN T. HOSEASON, Lieut. R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Devonshire." Camb, Mid  
Yell.
- WILLIAM HOSEASON, Quartermaster,  
M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Argyllshire,"  
Camb, Mid Yell.
- HENRY HOSEASON, Boatswain, M.M.R.,  
H.M.S. "Askmouth." Aywick, East  
Yell.
- CHARLES W. HOUSTON, Private, 13th  
Royal Highlanders, Canada. Wood  
Cottage, Mid Yell. Taken prisoner near  
Cambrai on 10th October, 1918.
- JOHN C. HOUSTON, Ldg.-Seaman Gun-  
layer, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Zoraide." Wood  
Cottage, Mid Yell. Torpedoed  
in s.s. "Barchan," 1918. Decoration—  
Long Service Medal.
- GEORGE F. HOUSTON, Corporal, 1-6th  
Black Watch. Mid Yell. Taken  
prisoner in France, 21st March, 1918.
- JAMES HOUSTON, Chief Officer, M.M.R.,  
H.M.S. "Alert." Mid Yell.
- CHARLES HUGHSON, A.B., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "City of Belfast." Cuppaster,  
South Yell.
- MAGNUS HUGHSON, Private, Royal  
Scots Fusiliers. Cuppaster, South Yell.
- GEORGE HUGHSON, Deckhand, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.I. "Kinto." Moorbrae,  
Westsandwick, Yell.
- JAMES HUGHSON, Private, Lovat Scouts.  
Wounded at Ypres.
- JOHN W. HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "City of Belfast." Gossa-  
brough, East Yell.
- WILLIAM J. HUGHSON, A.B., M.M.R.,  
H.M.S. "Snipe." Littlester, Burravoe.
- WILLIAM HUMPHRAY, Private, Sea-  
forth Highlanders. Brough, Burravoe.  
Wounded on 16th May, 1918 on Arras  
front.
- ANDREW INKSTER, Leading-Seaman  
(Shetland Section). Gutcher, North  
Yell.
- GILBERT B. INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Domquegentile." Raga,  
Herra, Mid Yell.
- THOMAS J. INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Basta.
- JAMES M. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
R.F.A. "Cherryleaf." Seaside Cott-  
age, Westsandwick.
- JOHN G. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R., s.s.  
"Cuyahoga." Seaside Cottage, West-  
sandwick. Torpedoed on 9th July,  
1918, off the coast of Ireland.
- MAGNUS IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Sellafirth, North Yell.  
Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- THOS. J. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.T. "Sweeper." Connister, Sel-  
lafirth.
- WILLIAM G. IRVINE, A.B., Merchant  
Service, H.M. Transport "Cambrian  
King." Connister, North Yell.
- THOMAS J. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(T), H.M.T. "Sweeper." Basta.
- BASIL JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shet-  
land Section), Patrol duty. Effstigarth,  
Herra, Mid Yell.
- BASIL P. JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Grindabister, Mid Yell.



- GILBERT JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Armed Liner "Edinburgh Castle."  
Grindabister, Mid Yell.
- GEORGE JAMIESON, Lieut., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Prince of Wales." Navi-  
gating Officer, H.M.S. "Queen." Bay-  
anne House, Sellafirth.
- HARDY JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Easter House, Sellafirth,
- HUNTER JAMIESON, A.B., s.s. "City of  
Lincoln." Easterhouse, Sellafirth.  
Torpedoed or mined on s.s. "Gerald" in  
North Sea, August, 1918.
- JAMES JAMIESON, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s.  
"Tempo." Grindabister, Mid Yell.
- LAURENCE JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section), Patrol duty. Leady,  
Westсандwick.
- LAURENCE JAMIESON, A.B., Merchant  
Service, H.M.O.T. "Pearl Leaf."  
Morefield, Cullivoe.
- ROBERT JAMIESON, A.B., Merchant  
Service, s.s. "San Gregorio." More-  
field, Cullivoe. Torpedoed on s.s.  
"Queen Amelie," off Flugga Lighthouse.
- PETER A. JAMIESON, Seaman, s.s.  
"Coralie Horlick." Bouster, Mid Yell.  
Prisoner of war at Rhubelen Camp.
- ALEXANDER JOHNSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Gozo." Mid-  
garth, East Yell.
- ALEX. JOHNSON, Private, Guards Mach-  
ine-Gun Regiment. Setter, Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
s.s. "Briar Leaf." Setter, Mid Yell.
- CHARLES B. JOHNSTON, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.S. "Ambitious." Bouster, Mid  
Yell.
- GILBERT W. JOHNSON, A.B., M.M.R.,  
Sailing at New Zealand on s.s. "Maun-  
ganui." Formerly of Neepaback, Bur-  
ravoe.
- ROBERT L. JOHNSON, Boatswain,  
M.M.R., s.s. "Bilbister." Neepaback,  
Burravoe. Torpedoed in the English  
Channel.
- JAMES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.Q. Boat "Quickly." Lind Burn,  
West Yell.
- JAMES JOHNSON, 1st Mate, R.N.R.,  
H.M.D. "Glenogil." Newhouse,  
Bouster, Mid Yell.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol  
duty. Newhouse, Bouster, Mid Yell.
- JAMES A. JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Actaeon." Otterswick, East  
Yell.
- JOHN JOHNSON, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.S.  
"Snipe." Coupister, South Yell.
- WALTER JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol Duty. Otterswick, East Yell.
- JOHN JOHNSON, A.B., M.M.R., s.s. "St.  
Clair." Otterswick, East Yell.
- MAGNUS G. JOHNSON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., M.F.A. "Motto." Gentle-  
town, Burravoe.
- ROBERT JOHNSON, Private, Royal Army  
Medical Corps. Otterswick, East Yell.
- ROBERT JOHNSON, Seaman, (Fleet Aux-  
iliary), Boom Defence, Orkney. Herra,  
Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM A. JOHNSON, Seaman,  
M.M.R., H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle."  
Midgarth, East Yell.
- MAGNUS R. KEITH, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dolphin." Grave-  
land, Herra, Mid Yell.
- JOHN R. LAURENCE, Wireless Operator,  
s.s. "Suevic." Uista.
- ANDREW LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Gardiesting, Mid  
Yell.
- JAMES F. LEASK, Gunlayer, R.N.R.  
Ness of Gardie.
- JOHN LEASK. Gardie, Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM LEASK. Gardie, Mid Yell.
- JOHN LEASK, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s.  
St. "Clair." Otterswick.
- ROBERT LEASK, Private, London Black  
Watch. Vatster, Mid Yell.

- WILLIAM LEASK, A.B., M.M.R., s.s. "War Duck." Vatster, Mid Yell. Torpedoed, February, 1918, on H.M.S. "Queen Helena."
- ROBERT S. MAINLAND, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Kirkabister, Sella-firth.
- CHARLES MANN, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Utterabister, Mid Yell.
- DAVID MANN, Sen., Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol Duty. Utterabister, Mid Yell.
- GILBERT M. MANN, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Achilles." Gremister, Herra, Mid Yell.
- GILBERT M. MANN, Seageant, Australian R.E. Formerly of Louster, Mid Yell.
- LAURENCE J. MANN, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Fallen Star." Gremister, Herra, Mid Yell.
- PETER MANN, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol Duty. Gremister, Herra, Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM A. MANN, Ldg.-Seaman, S.G., R.N.R., H.M.T. "Thormon." Boust-er, Mid Yell.
- ANDREW MANSON, 13th Royal Scots. Leabacka, Westsandwick. Wounded at Hullock, June 29, 1916.
- HUGH MANSON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Raider." Leabacka, Westsand- wick. Torpedoed on s.s. "Valodia," August, 1917.
- ROBERT MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Implacable." Westsand- wick, Yell.
- CHARLES MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Clotha, West Yell.
- ALEC J. McLEOD, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." West Yell.
- KENNETH McLEOD, Seaman, R.N.R. H.M. Minesweeper "Samuel Jameson." West Yell.
- CHARLES MOAR, R.N.R. (Shetland Sec- tion), H.M.D. "G.S.L." St. Olaf's, adir." Innhouse, Sella-firth, North Yell.
- CHARLES MOAR, Boatswain, s.s. "Ag- adia. Innhouse, Sella-firth, North Yell. Torpedoed in the Mediterranean in 1916, and on September 8, 1917.
- DAVID A. MOAR, Ldg.-Seaman Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Clan MacQuarry." Inn- house, Sella-firth.
- DANIEL J. MOAR, jun., A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Luxemburg." Cullivoe. Torpedoed on s.s. "Munificent" in English Channel, 1st March, 1917.
- JAMES MOAR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol Duty. Leady, West- sandwick.
- WILLIAM A. MOAR, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Gibraltar." Leady, Westsandwick.
- DANIEL W. MOAR, 2nd Officer, M.M.R., s.s. "City of Lincoln." North Houll, Mid Yell.
- DAVID MOAR, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Stonganess, Cullivoe.
- DANIEL MOUAT, Captain, Machine Gun Corps. Formerly of Stole, Avwick, East Yell.
- ARTHUR R. NICOLSON, A.B., M.M.R., s.s. "Levnet," H.M.T. 1461. Kirkabist- er, Mid Yell.
- JAMES NICOLSON, sr., Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Houlland, Cul- livoe.
- JAMES W. NICOLSON, Seaman. R.N.R., H.M.Q. Boat "Coot." Houlland, Cul- livoe.
- THOMAS A. NICOLSON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Houlland, Cul- livoe.
- JAMES J. NICOLSON, Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders. Kirkabister, Mid Yell.
- CHARLES S. NICOLSON, Quartermaster, M.M.R., H.M.H.S. "Agadir." Kirk- abister, Mid Yell.
- ROBERT M. NICOLSON, A.B., M.F.A. collier "Francis Duncan." Coupister, South Yell.
- WILLIAM T. NICHOLSON, Chief Officer, M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Queen



- Omelia." Formerly of Coupister—now residing at Leith. Torpedoed, and ship lost, 40 miles off Unst.
- JOHN NINIAN, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Westsandwick.
- ANDREW NISBET, A.B., Merchant Service, M.F.A. "Venus." Banks, Connister, North Yell.
- COLIN NISBET, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Mereury." Basta.
- DAVID NISBET, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Basta.
- LAURENCE NISBET, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. Cambrian King." Basta.
- THOMAS NISBET, A.B., Merchant Service, M.F.A. "Karrow." Basta.
- JAMES H. NISBET, Lance-Corporal, Machine Gun Corps, attached Durham Light Infantry. Smithfield, Guteher.
- ALBERT E. NISBET, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Smithfield, Guteher.
- JAMES M. NISBET, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Dido." Colvister.
- PETER J. NISBET, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Cheniston." Colvister, North Yell.
- PETER J. NISBET, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Banks, Connister, N. Yell. Wounded in France, Nov., 1915, and Aug., 1916.
- JOHN ODIE, A.B., M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Virdande" C.180. Burravoe.
- WILLIAM ODIE, Ldg.-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Glenbrooke" Burravoe.
- DAVID OMAND, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., D.A.M.S. Gossabrough, E. Yell. Torpedoed and wounded on H.M. Transport "Hartlev." January 1918.
- WILLIAM R. OMAND, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Cleopatra 2." Gossabrough, East Yell.
- JAMES A. PETRIE, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Clydeburn." Spirriegarh, Mid Yell.
- ROBERT J. PETRIE, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Alexa." Spirriegarh, Mid Yell.
- JAMES POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Otterswick, East Yell.
- JAMES RAMSAY, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty. North Sandwick.
- CHARLES RATTER, Seaman, R.N.R. Signal Station. Houll, Westsandwick.
- LAURENCE RATTER, jr., Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "John Jelliee." Houll, Westsandwick.
- LAURENCE RATTER, sr., Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Houll, Westsandwick.
- THOMAS J. RATTER, Seaman Gunner, s.s. "Kauana." Houll, Westsandwick. Torpedoed on s.s. "Colorado," October, 1917.
- CHARLES RATTER, Seaman, R.N.R. Aywick, East Yell.
- GILBERT RATTER, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s. "St. Clair." Aywick, East Yell.
- JOHN S. RATTER, Leading-Seaman Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Bayerane." Greenbank, Cullivoe, Yell.
- LAURENCE J. RATTER, jun., A.B., Mercantile Marine. Greenbank, Cullivoe. Shelled by enemy submarine on s.s. "Bellorado," and torpedoed on s.s. "Bellview," off Malta, in May, 1918.
- ANDREW J. RENDALL, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.H.S. "Agadir." Burravoe.
- JAMES RENDALL, 2nd Officer, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Princess Ena." Ulsta, So. Yell.
- RICHARD H. RUSSELL, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Royalist." Utterabister, Mid Yell.
- ROBERT G. RUSSELL, Private, 6th M.G. Coy., Australian I.F. Formerly of Utterabister, Mid Yell. Twice wounded in France. Decoration — Australian Branch Medal.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, 1st Mate,

- M.M.R., s.s. "Exminister." Hamnavoe, Burravoe.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Setter, West Yell.
- ARTHUR R. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orbita." Punds, Setter, West Yell.
- CHARLES ROBERTSON, P.O. Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Princess Marie of Jose." Lower Houll, Westsandwick. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- DAVID W. ROBERTSON, Gunner, Royal Indian Marines. Aywick, E. Yell.
- GILBERT ROBERTSON, A.B., Merchant Service, R.M.S. "Ruahione." Torpedoed on H.M. Transport "Nairn," August, 1917.
- JOHN ROBERTSON, 1st Mate, M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Capilcastle." Henderush Cottage, Burravoe.
- JOHN J. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol Duty. Gremister, Herra.
- LAURENCE ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Patuca." Herra.
- ROBERT J. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Look-out station. Herra.
- LAURENCE D. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Sara." Gremister, Herra.
- WILLIAM A. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Look-out station. Gremister, Herra.
- MATTHEW ROBERTSON, 2nd Mate, M.M.R., s.s. "Waimarino." Grassfield, Mid Yell.
- PETER J. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Aywick, East Yell.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orama." Setter, West Yell.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, M.M.R. Australia. Formerly of Grassfield, Mid Yell.
- ROBERT T. ROBERTSON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Ridley." Hamnavoe, Burravoe. Torpedoed March 15, 1917 on s.s. "Bayanean," and July, 1919, on s.s. "Genesw."
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Chief Mate, M.M.R., R.F.A. "Standfast." Houlland, Burravoe.
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "King Orry." Setter, West Yell.
- ARTHUR SANDISON, Lieut., R.N.R., Port Minesweeping Officer, Lerwick. Altona, Mid Yell. Decoration—Distinguished Service Cross. Mentioned in Despatches, Nov. 11, 1917.
- JAMES A. SCOLLAY, Seaman, R.N.R., 1st Naval Brigade. Aywick, East Yell. Interned in Holland. Decoration—1914 Star.
- WILLIAM R. SCOLLAY, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Folkestone." Aywick, East Yell. Decoration—1915 Star.
- WILLIAM A. SCOLLAY, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. North Sandwick, North Yell.
- WILLIAM R. SCOLLAY, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Folkestone." Burravoe.
- ANDREW SINCLAIR, 1st Mate, on Vigdis." Leady, Westsandwick. Sunk by boarding and blowing up s.s. "Dresden," Sept., 1916. Torpedoed on s.s. "Scalpa."
- JAMES W. SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Almanzora" (10th Cruiser Squadron). Utterabister.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Examination Boat "Admire." Ulsta, South Yell.
- JAMES L. L. T. SINCLAIR, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Great Western." Ulsta, South Yell.
- JOHN N. SINCLAIR, Acting Chief Petty Officer, H.M. Transport "Biscaya." Schoolhouse, Westsandwick.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Houlland, No. Yell.



- ANDREW SMITH, A.B., M.M.R., s.s. "British Sovereign." Houll, Mid Yell.
- ANDREW SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol Duty. Scattlands, Westsandwick.
- BASIL SMITH, Seaman, H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Scattlands, Westsandwick.
- MAGNUS SMITH, A.B., Transport Service. H.M. collier "Ravel." Scattlands, Westsandwick.
- CHARLES SMITH, Seaman, M.M.R., M.F.A. "Valsgarth." Kirkabister, Mid Yell.
- CHARLES R. SMITH, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). s.s. "Taywood." Ravensgoe, Mid Yell.
- EDGAR H. SMITH, A.B., H.M.T. "Hollywood." Viewfield, Mid Yell.
- GEORGE SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Turfhouse, Cullivoe.
- GILBERT SMITH, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.T. "Albert." Camb, Mid Yell.
- ROBERT SMITH, Signalman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Earl Gramard." Camb, Mid Yell.
- HENRY R. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orbita." Kirkabister, Mid Yell.
- JAMES J. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Royal Scott." Camb, Mid Yell.
- JAMES T. A. SMITH, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.H.S. "Agadir." Hillend, Mid Yell.
- JOHN A. SMITH, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Warsaw." Papil, Cullivoe. Torpedoed on s.s. "Rhonoka," April, 1916.
- DANIEL W. SMITH, Chief Mate, s.s. "Glenrose." Papil, Cullivoe.
- JOHN R. SMITH, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s. "St. Clair." North Houll, Mid Yell.
- LAURENCE SMITH, A.B., Merchant Service. Levie Cottage, Cullivoe. Taken prisoner off s.s. "Trevider," 4th August, 1914, and imprisoned at Rhuleben.
- ROBERT J. SMITH, jr., R.N.R., H.M.M. L. 433. Gessabrough, East Yell.
- SIMON SMITH, Corporal, 41st Reinforcement, N.Z.E.F. Formerly of Backa, Westsandwick.
- WILLIAM A. SMITH, Signaller, Royal Garrison Artillery. Gardie, Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM S. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.Y. "Miranda." Kirkabister, Mid Yell.
- ANDREW SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty. Kellister, Cullivoe.
- CHARLES SPENCE, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "War Scott." Raefirth, Mid Yell. Torpedoed in s.s. "Westlands" off France, November, 1917.
- DANIEL W. SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Froth." Raefirth, Mid Yell.
- JOHN A. SPENCE, Jr., Private, 3rd Gordons. Kaywick, Mid Yell.
- DANIEL SPENCE, P.O., R.N.R., "Q" Boat "Quickly." Cullivoe.
- ROBERT SPENCE, Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Labicuna." Cullivoe.
- THOMAS SPENCE, Gunner, H.M. Transport "Pearleaf." Cullivoe, Yell.
- JAMES W. SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty. Nornagarth, Cullivoe.
- WILLIAM SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "W. H. Podd." Lodge, Windhouse, Mid Yell.
- WILIAM SPENCE, Private, 14th Scottish Rifles. Herra, Mid Yell.
- DAVID STEWART, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Smew." Kirkabister, Mid Yell.
- JAMES STEWART, Quartermaster, M.M.R., s.s. "China." Viewfield, Mid Yell.
- JAMES STEWART, 1st Mate, M.M.R.,

- s.s. "Oyliric." Transport Service.  
Garderhouse, Mid Yell.
- JOHN STEWART, Seaman, M.M.R.,  
H.M.T. "Charles Carroll." Garder-  
house, Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM STEWART, 2nd Mate, s.s.  
"Coburg." Garderhouse, Mid Yell.  
Taken prisoner to Ruhleben for duration.
- ROBERT M. STEWART, A.B., M.M.R.,  
H.M.O. "Weehawken." Viewfield,  
Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM STEWART, A.B., M.M.R.  
Government Transports. Viewfield,  
Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM STEWART, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
(Shetland Section). Shetland Patrol.  
Kirkabister, Mid Yell.
- JAMES STOUT, sr., Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Houlland, Burravoe.
- JAMES STOUT, jr., Private 2, Royal Air  
Force. Houlland, Burravoe.
- LAURENCE STOUT, Quartermaster,  
M.M.R., s.s. "Demodocus." Houl-  
land, Burravoe. Torpedoed off Malta.
- JAMES J. Strachan, Chief Gunner, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "El Hakira." Vatster, Mid  
Yell.
- JOHN P. D. STRACHAN, Seaman,  
M.M.R., s.s. "City of Liverpool." Vat-  
ster, Mid Yell. Torpedoed on H.M.  
Transport "Antnous." Mined on s.s.  
"Kelvin Head."
- WILLIAM G. T. STRACHAN, Seaman,  
M.M.R., s.s. "Flamma." Vatster,  
Mid Yell.
- ROBERT H. STRACHAN, Seaman,  
M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Macworth."  
Vatster, Mid Yell.
- ALEX SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol Duty. West Yell.
- BENJAMIN SUTHERLAND, Ldg.-Sea-  
man, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Trinol." Wind-  
house, Mid Yell.
- DONALD D. SUTHERLAND, Ldg.-Sea-  
man, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Glasgow." Wind-  
house, Mid Yell.
- JOHN LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Transport "Pearl." Windhouse,  
Mid Yell.
- JAMES C. SUTHERLAND, Boatswain,  
M.M.R., M.F.A. "Tana." Hamnavoe,  
Burravoe.
- WILLIAM A. SUTHERLAND, A.B.,  
M.M.R., s.s. "Constine." Hamnavoe,  
Burravoe.
- THOMAS G. SUTHERLAND, Seaman  
Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ceaser."  
Setter, West Yell.
- HENRY P. TAYLOR, M.B., C.M., Ad-  
miralty Surgeon and Agent. Mid Yell.
- ANDREW C. THOMASON, Quartermast-  
er, s.s. "Australford." North Ledy,  
Westsandwick.
- JAMES R. THOMASON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Ceaser II." North Ledy,  
Westsandwick.
- PETER THOMASON, Private, Tank Corps.  
North Ledy, Westsandwick.
- JOHN THOMASON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.D. "Herring Ho." Camb, Mid  
Yell.
- LAURENCE T. THOMASON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Magnet." Coumister,  
South Yell.
- WILLIAM THOMASON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol Duty. Otterswick.
- WILLIAM THOMASON, A.B., M.M.R.,  
H.M. Transport "Uskmouth." Tue,  
Mid Yell.
- DANIEL W. THOMPSON, Seaman,  
M.M.R., s.s. "Tana." Aywick, East  
Yell.
- MAGNUS THOMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Harden." Aywick, East Yell.  
Torpedoed Feb. 29, 1916, H.M.S. "Al-  
cantara."
- WILLIAM R. THOMPSON, Seaman,  
Coast Watchman. Gossabrough, East  
Yell.
- DANIEL W. THOMSON, Boom Defence.  
Orkney. Aywick, East Yell.
- JAS. THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S.  
"Vivid." Sellafirth, North Yell.



- JAMES THOMSON, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), Minesweeping Service. North Ledy, Westsandwick.
- JAMES D. THOMSON, Private, Machine Gun Corps. Vatster.
- LAURENCE T. THOMSON, Private, A.S.C. Vatster.
- ROBERT THOMSON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Kent." Vatster.
- ANDREW TULLOCH, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Eva Wales." Houl-land, Cullivoe.
- ARTHUR TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Princess Victoria." Ay-  
wick, East Yell.  
Torpedoed on s.s. "Avon." April, 1915.
- ARTHUR TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R.  
Taken prisoner off s.s. "Coburg." Im-  
prisoned at Ruhleben camp.
- EDWARD TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R.,  
s.s. "St. Magnus," and M.T.A. "Chev-  
aro." Tue, Mid Yell.
- DANIEL TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R.  
Taken prisoner off s.s. "Coburg."  
prisoned at Ruhleben camp. Tue, Mid  
Yell.
- ARTHUR TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R.,  
H.M. Transport "Petrograd." Ay-  
wick, East Yell.
- CHARLES TULLOCH, Seaman, M.M.R.,  
H.M.S. "Ragne." Aywick, East Yell.
- ROBERT TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R., s.s.  
"San Gregerio." Aywick, East Yell.
- CHARLES J. TULLOCH, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Gibralter." Mid-  
brake, Cullivoe.
- THOMAS TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R.,  
H.M.S. "San Gregerio." Aytown,  
East Yell.
- LAURENCE M. TULLOCH, Seaman,  
R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Midbrake,  
Cullivoe. Decoration—Long Service  
Medal.
- NICHOLAS TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Victory." Seaview Cottage,  
Cullivoe.
- ROBERT TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section), Patrol duty. Brough,  
Cullivoe.
- WILLIAM TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section), R.N.R., Patrol duty.  
Burnbank, Cullivoe.
- ROBERT TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Strathlassie." Midbrake,  
Cullivoe. Mined, February 14, 1918.
- DAVID TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Booth, Coupister, South  
Yell.
- DAVID TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. P. 21. Aywick, East Yell.
- GILBERT W. TULLOCH, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol  
Duty. Aywick, East Yell.
- DAVID J. TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Minesweeper "Cumuluss."  
Smithfield, West Yell.
- GEORGE TULLOCH, Seaman, M.M.R.,  
s.s. "Atta." Sound, West Yell.
- JAMES J. TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Caroline." Skylah, Cullivoe.
- JAMES R. TULLOCH, Private, A.S.C.  
Sound, West Yell.
- JOHN TULLOCH, Ship Wright, R.N.R.  
Stationed in Shetland. John Cottage,  
Setter, West Yell.
- JOHN J. TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Daisy." West Yell.
- THOMAS J. TULLOCH, Deck-hand,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Sitvel." West  
Yell.
- ROBERT J. TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R.  
Aywick, East Yell. Taken prisoner off  
s.s. "Inveraw" on 7th Sept., 1914, and  
imprisoned at Rhuleben.
- WILLIAM J. TULLOCH, Sub.-Lieut.,  
H.M.S. "Pelica." Formerly of Ay-  
wick, East Yell, now residing at Leith.
- THOMAS TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R., s.s.  
"Weltendale." Aywick, East Yell.
- WILLIAM A. TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R.,  
H.M.H.S. "Agadir." Aywick, East  
Yell

- THOMAS TULLOCH, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Glitra." Upper Toft, Aywick, E. Yell.
- CHARLES URQUHART, Boatswain, s.s. "Darwin River." Sellafirth, North Yell.
- THOMAS URQUHART, Boatswain, s.s. "New Quay." Sellafirth.
- ANDREW WILLIAMSON, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.T. "Ashlyn." Neepaback, Burravoe.
- ROBERT L. WILLIAMSON, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s. "Curdistone." Neepaback, Burravoe. Twice torpedoed.
- ANDREW WILLIAMSON, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.T. "Ashlyn." Neepaback, Burravoe.
- ANDREW T. WILLIAMSON, R.N.R., Acting Ldg.-Seaman, H.M. Transport "Throstle." Scattlands, Westsandwick.
- ARCHIBALD WILLIAMSON, Private, No. 4 Coy., Australians. Granville, New South Wales. Son of David Williamson, formerly of Vatchie, Mid Yell.
- CHARLES WILLIAMSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Houlland, Burravoe, South Yell.
- CHARLES WILLIAMSON, R.N.R., H.M.M.L. No. 504 (Minesweeping). Vatsie, Mid Yell.
- DAVID W. WILLIAMSON, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M. Transport "Brenton." Neepaback, Burravoe.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Boatswain, M.M.R., H.M. Indian Transport. Neepaback, Burravoe.
- GIDEON G. WILLIAMSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Scotia." Tung Mills, North Sandwick.
- JOHN C. WILLIAMSON, Carpenter, Merchant Service, s.s. "Scottish Monarch." Tung Mills, North Sandwick.
- ROBERT E. WILLIAMSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Yankalilla." Tung Mills, North Sandwick.
- GILBERT WILLIAMSON, Ldg.-Seaman Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Anglia." New House, Midbrake, Cullivoe.
- JOHN G. WILLIAMSON, Seaman, M.F.A. "Transporter." New House, Midbrake, Cullivoe.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Glorious." Newhouse, Midbrake, Cullivoe.
- GILBERT L. WILLIAMSON, Private, Labour Corps, also R.A.M.C. Littlester, Burravoe.
- MAGNUS A. WILLIAMSON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian." Littlester, Burravoe.
- HENRY WILLIAMSON, Signalmán, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen." Scattlands, Westsandwick.
- JAMES R. WILLIAMSON, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s. "Sprightly." Clinora, Mid Yell. Imprisoned at Ruhleben.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Trawler "St. Hubert." Scattlands, Westsandwick.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Harkland, Westsandwick.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Despatch Boat 195. Littlester, Burravoe.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, A.B., s.s. "San Patricia." Hillhead, Burravoe, South Yell.
- JOHN A. WILLIAMSON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Neepaback, Burravoe, South Yell.
- MAGNUS G. WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Ambitious." Hillhead, Burravoe, South Yell.
- PETER G. WILLIAMSON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Hillhead, Burravoe, South Yell.
- ROBERT J. WILLIAMSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Alsation." Hillhead, Burravoe, South Yell.
- WILLIAM T. WILLIAMSON, Chief P.O., R.N.V.R., H.M.T. "Gremenco." Hillhead, Hamnavoe, Burravoe.



- LAURENCE WILLIAMSON, Gunlayer,  
R.N.R., H.M. Transports. Brake, Cul-  
livoe.
- LAURENCE T. WILLIAMSON, Ldg.-  
Seaman, H.M.S. "Inflexible." Dal-  
setter, North Yell. Mined at Dardan-  
elles, March 18, 1915. Decorations—  
Long Service Medal, 1914-1915 Star.
- PETER WILLIAMSON, Private, 5th Cam-  
eron Highlanders. Neepaback, Burra-  
voe, South Yell. Gassed in France,  
March 21, 1918, and wounded in France,  
August 7, 1918.
- ROBERT J. WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Morea." Houl-  
land, Burravoe, South Yell.
- ROBERT J. WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Morea." Lind  
Burn, West Yell.
- ROBERT H. WILLIAMSON, Gunner,  
R.N.R., s.s. "City of Cologne." Bur-  
avoe.
- THOMAS R. WILLIAMSON, Ldg.-Sea-  
man, R.N.R. Gun's crew. Burravoe.
- WILLIAM J. WILLIAMSON, Private,  
Seaforth Highlanders. Burravoe.
- THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.T. "Renzo." Brake,  
Cullivoe.
- THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Gunner,  
R.N.R. (T.), s.s. "Talthybius." Vat-  
sie, Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Gunner,  
R.N.R., s.s. "Hatasu." Redfirth,  
Mid Yell.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
M.M.R., H.M.T. "Ambitious." Gar-  
dens, Westsandwick.
- WILLIAM J. WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Cable  
Guard Patrol. Scattlands, Westsand-  
wick, Yell.
- W. J. WILLIAMSON, Seaman Gunner,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Royal Scot." Houl-  
land, Burravoe, South Yell.
- WILLIAM J. WILLIAMSON, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Lunka." Sound, West  
Yell.

## PARISH OF FETLAR.

DAVID ANDERSON, A.B., M.F.A.  
Transport "Boverton." Fetlar.

CHARLES BROWN, R.N.R., Seaman  
Gunner on merchant vessels. North  
Dale, Fetlar.

PETER BROWN, R.N.R., Patrol duty.  
North Dale, Fetlar.

DANIEL BROWN, R.N.R., Patrol duty.  
Bealans, Fetlar.

WILLIAM BROWN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Columbella." Funzie, Fetlar.

WILLIAM LAURENCE BROWN,  
R.N.R., Patrol duty. Funzie, Fetlar.

JAMES CAMPBELL, M.D., Lieutenant,  
Royal Army Medical Corps. Manse of  
Fetlar.

NELSON CAMPBELL, Lieutenant, 16th  
Royal Scots, also Royal Air Force.  
Manse of Fetlar.

ANDREW JOHN COUTTS, R.N.R., Sea-  
man Gunner on merchant vessels.  
Funzie, Fetlar. Received D.C.M. for  
fighting off a submarine.

RONALD McAFFER COUTTS, Private,  
86th Batt. M.G.C. Funzie, Fetlar.

FRANK BEVIS COUTTS, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Isle of Wight."  
Hubie, Fetlar.

JAMES COUTTS, R.N.R. Hubie, Fetlar.

THOMAS ISBISTER COUTTS, R.N.R.  
Hubie, Fetlar. Served on board different  
mine-sweepers till November, 1919.

WILLIAM HUGHSON COUTTS, Royal  
Engineers. Hubie, Fetlar. Slightly

wounded once and gassed on another  
occasion.

LAURENCE COUTTS, Seaman, Mercan-  
tile Marine. Hubie. Prisoner in Ger-  
many for duration of war.

GILBERT HENRY COUTTS, New Zealand  
Expeditionary Force. Late of Fetlar.  
Severe shell shock in France, and in-  
valided, 1918.

WILLIAM GARDNER, R.N.R., Patrol  
duty. Houll, Fetlar.

WILLIAM HENDERSON GARDNER,  
R.N.R. Patrol duty. Aith, Fetlar.  
Invalided at end of 1914.

JAMES GARSTER Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.M.L. 304. Bealagord, Fetlar.

LAURENCE HENDERSON, Private,  
Australian Infantry. Formerly of  
Funzie. Wounded on Sept. 26, 1918,  
with loss of right foot and use of right  
hand.

THOMAS ARTHUR HENDERSON, Sea-  
man Gunner, R.N.R., merchant ships.  
Funzie, Fetlar.

JAMES HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.D. "Betsy Slater." Hubie,  
Fetlar.

JOHN HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Tuetonic." Hubie, Fetlar.

JAMES ISBISTER, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. Tresta.

WILLIAM ISBISTER, Mate, Mercantile  
Marine. Tresta. Prisoner in Germany  
for duration of war.

WILLIAM HENRY JAMIESON, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Hubie, Fetlar.



- JAMES LAURENSEN, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Aith, Fetlar.
- JAMES H. LAURENSEN, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Aithsbank.
- JAMES J. LAURENSEN, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hildebrand." Aithsbank.
- THOMAS CHARLES LAURENSEN, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hilary." Aithsbank.
- WILLIAM LAURENSEN, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Avoca." Aith.
- Sir ARTHUR J. NICOLSON, Bt., Lieut., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Caroline." Brough Lodge, Fetlar.
- HAROLD STANLEY NICOLSON, Lieut., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Resolution." Brough Lodge, Fetlar.
- LIONEL RUTHERFORD NICOLSON, Lieut., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Implacable." Brough Lodge, Fetlar.
- WILLIAM PARK, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Leagarth.
- THOMAS CHARLES -PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Tresta.
- GILBERT JAMES PETRIE, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Aithsness.
- WILLIAM PETRIE, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Vessels. Aithsness.
- JAMES YOUNG ROBERTSON, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Leagarth.
- LAURENCE ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Tresta.
- PETER SINCLAIR, Seaman, Mercantile Marine. Iubie. Prisoner of war in Germany, and invalided home, 1916.
- THOMAS SINCLAIR, R.N.R., Lighter service. Aithsness.
- WILLIAM SHEWAN, Bombardier, 24th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Still.
- DAVID W. THOMASON, R.N.R., Patrol duty. South Dale. Invalided in 1916.
- JAMES A. C. THOMASON, Stoker, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Glory IV." South Dale.
- LAURENCE H. THOMASON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., merchant ships. South Dale.
- THOMAS THOMASON, Lce.-Corporal, Royal Engineers. South Dale.

## PARISH OF NORTHMAVINE.

- CHARLES ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section), Patrol duty. East-  
wick, Ollaberry.
- HENRY ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.V.R.,  
H.M.D. "Hastings Castle." Ure,  
Eshaness.
- GEORGE ANDERSON, R.N.R., Patrol.  
Ure, Eshaness.
- GIDEON ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Victorian." Calsta, North  
Roe.
- HENRY ANDERSON, Seaman, s.s.  
"Tanna." Ure, Eshaness.
- JAMES ANDERSON, Seaman, s.s.  
"Petunia." Ure, Eshaness. Torpedoed  
in May, 1917.
- JOHN ANDERSON, Sergeant, Royal Army  
Veterinary Corps. Laarsund, Hillswick.  
Decoration—1915 Order.
- ROBERT ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Queyfirth, Ollaberry.
- SAMUEL ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Avoca." Krogreen, Ollaberry.
- THOMAS ANDERSON, Sapper, Field  
Company, Royal Engineers. Stova-  
brake, Hillswick. Wounded at Messines  
Ridge, Belgium, on 19th July, 1917, and  
at Brussigny, near Le Cateau, France, on  
25th October, 1918.
- THOMAS ANDERSON, Sen., R.N.R.,  
Patrol. Ure, Eshaness.
- THOMAS ANDERSON, Jr., Seaman,  
R.N.R., s.s. "Manchester Brigade."  
Ure, Eshaness.
- WILLIAM S. ANDERSON, 2nd Air  
Mechanic, Royal Air Force. Stova-  
brake, Hillswick. Wounded near Arras,  
France, on 19th March, 1916.
- PETER G. ANGUS, Seaman-Gunlayer 3,  
R.N.R., Medway Patrol. Lochend.
- WILLIAM ANGUS, Lieutenant, R.N.R.,  
Officer Commanding, H.M.S. "Freya."  
Houster, Lochend.
- JAMES BALFOUR, Seaman, H.M.D.  
"Tenby Castle." Lunnister, Sullom.
- ROBERT BALFOUR, Fireman, H.M.D.  
"Thirty-Two." Lunnister, Sullom.
- THOMAS BALFOUR, Seaman, H.M.D.  
"Thomas Beecham." Lunnister,  
Sullom.
- CHARLES BLANCE, A.B., s.s. "Catherine  
Park." Pund, North Roe. Torpedoed  
—October, 1916, English Channel; June,  
1917, off Brazil.
- ALEXANDER BREMNER, Capt.,  
R.A.M.C., 7th Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
School-house, North Roe.
- JOSEPH BREMNER, Cpl., Signal Section,  
H.L.I. School-house, North Roe.
- ANDREW BROWN, Signaller, 8th Welsh  
Pioneers. Delhi, Ollaberry.
- JAMES BROWN, Sergeant, 55th Canadians.  
Delhi, Ollaberry.
- PETER G. BROWN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Victorian." Delhi, Ollaberry.
- WILLIAM HENRY BROWN, Seaman,  
H.M.S. "Magda." Houll, North Roe.
- JOHN BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T.  
"William Rivers." North Roe.



- WILLIAM BRUCE, A.B., s.s. "Alatrium." Burravoe, North Roe.
- CHARLES WILLIAM CHARLESON, Private, Gordon, Highlanders. Hillswick.
- THOMAS CHARLESON, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Hamnavoe, Eshaness.
- ANDREW CHEYNE, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Stenness, Eshaness.
- ANDREW CHEYNE, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "War Sparrow." Stenness, Eshaness.
- ANDREW R. CHEYNE, Private, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, transferred to the M.T.C.—R.A.S.C. Tangwick, Eshaness. Wounded on the Somme in 1916.
- JAMES CHEYNE, Seaman, Hospital ship "Plassy." Stenness, Eshaness.
- JAMES T. CHEYNE, Seaman, s.s. "Highgate." Tangwick, Eshaness. Sunk by enemy action off English Coast, Dec., 1917.
- LAURENCE CHEYNE, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Tangwick, Eshaness.
- LAURENCE CLARK, Warrant Officer, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen Victoria." Barnafeld.
- ARTHUR COGLE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vivid." Bayview, North Roe.
- JOHN COGLE, A.B., s.s. "Germanic." Bayview, North Roe.
- ALEXANDER COPLAND, Chief Officer, H.M. Transport "Volumnia," E 618. Lochend.
- ANDREW COPLAND, Sapper, Canadian Royal Engineers. Lochend.
- CHARLES A. COPLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Brighton." Lochend.
- LAURENCE COPLAND, 2nd Lieutenant, Inland Water Transport, Royal Engineers. Lochend. Decoration—M.B.E.
- WILLIAM A. COPLAND, Warrant Officer, M.M.R., H.M. Tug "Heracles." Ollaberry.
- ALEXANDER COPLAND, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duchess of Devonshire." Houllands, North Roe.
- JAMES G. COPLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Excellency." Houllands, North Roe.
- ROBERT L. COPLAND, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., D.A.M.S. Houllands, North Roe. Mined 31st Dec., 1916, in English Channel, s.s. "Sussex." Torpedoed, 5th May, 1917, in Mediterranean, s.s. "Egyptian Prince."
- ANDREW P. COGLE, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Crooksetter, Ollaberry.
- LAURENCE COPLAND, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Veldura." Skelberry, North Roe.
- DONALD DOWELL, Skipper, "Silver Lining" (smack). Skae, North Roe.
- ANDERSON DUNCAN, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Australian Range." Ollaberry.
- ALLEN SLOAN GARRICK, Ldg. Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "English Monarch." Ollaberry. Torpedoed, June, 1917, off Irish Coast.
- ARTHUR THOS. GARRICK, Lce.-Cpl., 7th Canadians. Kamloops, Vancouver. Formerly Ollaberry. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, 9th April, 1917.
- PETER GARRICK, Private, 6th Seaforths. Ollaberry.
- CHRISTOPHER GILBERTSON, Fireman, R.N.V.R., H.M.T. "Ben Lui." Lucknow, Ollaberry.
- HENRY GILBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hilary." Lucknow, Ollaberry. Torpedoed, 25th May, 1917.
- ROBERT GILBERTSON, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Wearwood." Lucknow, Ollaberry.
- WILLIAM GILBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Lucknow, Ollaberry.
- JOHN HARRISON, Private, Australian Imperial Force. Houll, North Roe. Wounded at Pozieres, France, on 12th August, 1916.

- ANDREW HAWICK, Capt., s.s. "War Damson." 51 Lorne Street, Leith. Son of the late John Hawick, Crooksetter.
- MAGNUS HAWICK, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Vina." 17 Hope Terrace, Leith. Son of the late John Hawick, Crooksetter. Mined, Dec., 1917; English Channel.
- ANDREW HAWICK, Master, s.s. "Queen Elizabeth" (Transport). 63, Keppock Street, Roath, Cardiff. Late of Hadd, North Roe.
- ARTHUR HAWICK, Chief Officer, s.s. "Flixton" (Transport). Hadd, North Roe.
- GIDEON HAWICK, Clerk to Admiralty. Hadd, North Roe.
- JOHN C. HAWICK, Lieut., R.N.R., Commanding Officer H.M.S. "Fortol," R.F.A. 12, James Place, Links, Leith. Late of Hadd, North Roe.
- JONATHAN HAWICK, Master, s.s. "Hazelmoor" (Transport). 13, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh. Late of Hadd, North Roe.
- CHRISTOPHER HAWICK, Merchant Service, Chief Officer, s.s. "Onwen." Ollaberry.
- JAMES HAWICK, Seaman, R.N.R. Nibon.
- JOHN HAWICK, Capt., s.s. "John." Son of Mr and Mrs A. Hawick, Crooksetter.
- THOS. J. R. HAWICK, Seaman Gunner, s.s. Langton Hall." Tingo, Eshaness.
- JAMES HALCROW, Seaman, R.N.R. Snowbule, Hillswick.
- JOHN HALCROW, Private, Gordon, Highlanders. Snowbule, Hillswick.
- JAMES HARRISON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), M.S. "Beckerstaffe." Hamnavoe, Eshaness.
- CHARLES HAY, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. H.M.S. "Avenger"—torpedoed, 14th June, 1917; H.M.S. "Champagne"—torpedoed, 9th October, 1917. Fiblister, Ollaberry.
- MAGNUS HAY, Private, 41st Reinforcements, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Fiblister, Ollaberry.
- DANIEL HENDERSON, A.B., s.s. "Sprightly." Shore, Ollaberry. Interned in Ruhleben, Germany, from Aug., 1914, till Nov., 1918.
- JAMES H. HENDERSON, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Mako." Peat Ha, North Roe.
- THOS. HENDERSON, Jr., Boatswain, H.M.F.T. "Mart Lara." Peat Haa, North Roe.
- JOHN C. HENDERSON, Private, 60th. Batt. Australian Imperial Force. Son of Gilbert W. Henderson, "Serpentine," Victoria, Australia. Late of Skae, North Roe.
- LCE. HENDERSON, A.B., s.s. "Austral Port." Burravoe, North Roe. Torpedoed Aug. 27, 1917, in Mediterranean.
- LCE. T. HENDERSON, Sergt., R.A.F., U.S.A. Son of Charles M. Henderson, Bakerfield, California, U.S.A. Late of Skae, North Roe.
- THOMAS W. HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vivid." Skae.
- PETER THOMAS HUTCHISON, Captain, C.F., 8th East Surrey Regiment. South Leons, North Roe. Wounded in France on 2nd August, 1917.
- HERBERT JAMES INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Avoca." Braeside, Ollaberry.
- JOHN INKSTER, L.S., R.N.R., Land Patrol. Sandvoe, North Roe.
- MALCOLM HALCROW INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Leons, North Roe.
- ARTHUR IRVINE, 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Gateside, Hillswick.
- HENRY JAMIESON, A.B., R.N.R., D.A.M. Ships. Swinister, Ollaberry.
- LAURENCE JAMIESON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), s.d. "Nelly Reid." Stow, Eshaness.
- ROBERT JOHN JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Drifter "Four." Skae, Lochend.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. Skae, Lochend.



- THOMAS JAMIESON, Jr., Acting-Leading Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.C.T. "Haslingdene." Skae, Lochend. Decoration—D.S.M. Torpedoed in English Channel, April, 1918.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Zoar, Hillswick.
- CHARLES JEROMSON, L.S., R.N.R. s.s. "Westmeath." Setter, North Roe. Torpedoed, 17th July, 1917, English Channel.
- JEREMIAH JEROMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. Setter, North Roe.
- JOHN MacD. JEROMSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders, Setter, North Roe.
- ROBERT JEROMSON, L.S., R.N.R., s.s. "Hedworth." Setter, North Roe.
- JOHN JEROMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. "Fort," North Roe.
- ALEXANDER JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Steam Axe." Barnafield.
- ARTHUR JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Minesweeper H.M.S. "Glen Esk." Collafirth.
- CHARLES JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "Huns-gate." West Ha, Lochend.
- JAMES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. Skae, North Roe.
- LAURENCE HENRY JOHNSON HAWICK, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Heylor.
- ANDREW L. JOHNSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Palm Leaf." Sandvoe, North Roe. Torpedoed, 26th Feb., 1917, North Sea.
- JOHN T. JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Fosdyke." Sandvoe, North Roe.
- ARTHUR SMITH JOHNSON, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Heylor.
- CHARLES JOHNSON, Leading Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Idho." Moorfield, Eshaness.
- CHARLES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. Toam, North Roe.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, Private, King's Own Liverpools. Toam, North Roe.
- DANIEL A. JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Iernoe." Dale, North Roe.
- WILLIAM L. JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R., D.A.M.S., s.s. "Melmorehead." Dale North Roe.
- HENRY JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Lookout duty. Heylor.
- JAMES ROBERT JOHNSON, Sergeant, Gordon Highlanders. Skae, North Roe. Wounded at Monchy le Preux on 14th June, 1917. Decorations—D.C.M. and Croix de Guerre.
- JOHN THOMAS JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Sarah Jolliffe." Skae, North Roe.
- LAURENCE CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON, Private, Highland Light Infantry. Skae, North Roe.
- ROBERT JOHNSON, Seaforth Highlanders. Wounded on the Somme, Sept. 25, 1917. Stucca, Hillswick.
- ANDREW JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Scarf, Eshaness.
- JAMES JOHNSTON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), M.S. "Evelyn." Hamnavoe, Eshaness.
- JAMES A. JOHNSTON, Seaman, Hospital Ship "Plassy." Leaschool, Eshaness.
- LAURENCE JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Valhalla II." Leaschool, Eshaness.
- MALCOLM JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Hamnavoe, Eshaness.
- ROBERT JOHNSTON, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Sand, Eshaness.
- THOMAS JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.) Tangwick, Eshaness.
- WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Black Rock." Leaschool, Eshaness.
- WILLIAM LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Goso." Sandvoe, North Roe.
- JAMES MANN, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Avensgarth, Eshaness.

- GILBERT MANSON, Private, Australian Imperial Forces. Haggrister, Sullom. Wounded in France, August, 1915. Captured by Germans in France, August, 1916.
- JAMES A. MANSON, 2nd Aircraftsman, R.A.F. (Wireless section). Braehead, Hillswick.
- WM. JOHN MANSON, Leading Aircraftsman, R.A.F. (Wireless Section). Braehead, Hillswick.
- JOSEPH McKANNA, A.B., s.s. "Spanker," C.T.Y. 1879. Braeside, North Roe.
- ANDREW T. MOUAT, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Houbans, Sullom.
- JAMES A. MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R., Yacht "Corycia." Houbans, Sullom.
- DANIEL MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Houbans, Sullom.
- WILLIAM MOUAT, Corporal, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders. Houbans, Sullom.
- GILBERT MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Palmire, Hillswick.
- JAMES MOUAT, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Melmore Head." Lighthouse, Hillswick.
- JAMES CHRISTOPHER MOWAT, Deckhand and Signaller, H.M.S. "Venerable." Murrion, Eshaness.
- JOHN MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. Dale, North Roe.
- JOHN C. S. MOUAT, P.O., M.M.R., Skelberry, North Roe. Torpedoed—Feb., 1918, off West Coast of Scotland; May, 1918, in Mediterranean.
- ROBERT MOWAT, Jr., A.B., s.s. "Huntersfield." Skelberry, North Roe.
- LAURENCE MURRAY, Seaman, M.M.R., s.s. "Edina." Berg, North Roe. Torpedoed, 7th August, 1916, 40 miles off Faroe.
- WILLIAM MOUATT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. S.B. 122. Hooplees, North Roe.
- JAMES ANDREW NICOLSON, A.B., smack "Silver Lining." Crooksetter.
- JOHN NICOLSON, Chief Officer, s.s. "Meggie." Flugarth, North Roe. Torpedoed—8th May, 1917, English Channel; 31st Oct., 1917, English Channel; Dec., 1917, off Scottish Coast.
- JOHN L. NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Ollaberry.
- WILLIAM NICOLSON, Leading Seaman-Gunner, s.s. "Clan Mackinnon." Cooperstown, North Roe. Torpedoed, 24th July, 1917, in Mediterranean.
- ANDREW OLLASON, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Urafirth.
- JOHN OLLASON, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian."
- ANDREW PEARSON, Seaman, Yacht Patrol, H.M.Y. "Yarta." Punch-houll, North Roe.
- JOHN R. PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Caesar II." Punch-houll, North Roe..
- ROBERT PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. Punch-houll, North Roe.
- WILLIAM PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ambitious." Punch-houll, North Roe.
- ARTHUR PETERSON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Hillswick.
- HENRY PETERSON, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Hillswick.
- CHRISTOPHER PORTEOUS, A.B., s.s. "Wandle." Queyfirth, Ollaberry.
- GILBERT PORTEOUS, Leading Seaman-Gunner, s.s. "Jason." Queyfirth, Ollaberry. Decoration—D.S.M.
- DANIEL PETERSON, Mate, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Humpback." Setter, North Roe. Decoration—D.S.M.
- GILBERT PETERSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Setter, North Roe.
- JAMES PETERSON, Lieut., R.N.R., Transport Officer. Setter, North Roe.
- JOHN PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. South House, Sullom.
- JOHN PETERSON, A.B., s.s. "Whangape." South House, Sullom.



- ROBERT PETERSON, A.B., s.s. "Hartdale." South House, Sullom. Torpedoed, 13th March, 1915.
- PETER PETERSON, A.B., R.N.T. 818, s.s. "Kyleakin." Union Cottage, North Roe.
- PETER PETERSON, Seaman, H.M.H.S. "Plassy." Queyfirth, Ollaberry.
- ROBERT PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Queyfirth, Ollaberry.
- ROBERT PETERSON, Gunner, H.M.C.O. 22. Queyfirth, by Ollaberry. Wounded on 24th April, 1917, off the Irish Coast. Decoration—D.C.M.
- JAS. A. RATTER, Purser, s.s. "Malwa." 66, Manor Park, London. Late of Largarth, North Roe.
- JAMES WM. RAMSAY, 2nd Officer, Brq. "Killarney." Collafirth. Torpedoed—8th May, 1917, North Sea; 14th July, 1917, North Sea.
- ROBERT RILEY, A.B., smack "Silver Lining." Newtowns, North Roe.
- WILLIAM RILEY, Sen., A.B., s.s. "Abercraig." Newtowns, North Roe.
- WILLIAM ANDREW RILEY, A.B., R.N.R., s.s. "Kathleen Lily." Newtowns, North Roe.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, Captain, s.s. "Thurso." 16, Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh. Formerly of Northmavine. Once torpedoed.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M.S., "Malaya." Houser, Lochend. Torpedoed off Orkney Coast, July, 1917.
- JOHN ROBERTSON, Sergeant, 1st Class, American Expeditionary Force. Houser, Lochend.
- WILLIAM JAS. ROBERTSON, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Tullamore." Houser, Lochend.
- ARTHUR ROBERTSON, Sergeant, 238 Canadian Foresters Batt. Son of the late Christopher Robertson, Oxensetter.
- CHRISTOPHER ROBERTSON, Capt., "North Bend." Oxensetter.
- JAMES ROBERTSON, Scaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Askelon, Sullom.
- JAMES C. ROBERTSON, Private, 3rd Royal Scots. Son of Mr and Mrs A. Robertson, 16, Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh. Late of Oxensetter.
- PETER HENRY ROBERTSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Gunnister.
- WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Killingholm." Taftan, Sullom.
- WILLIAM L. ROBERTSON, Driver, Royal Field Artillery. Urafirth.
- ANDREW SANDISON, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Assater.
- ANDREW SANDISON, Private, Machine Gun Corps. Sandwick, Hillswick.
- ANDREW M. SANDISON, Private, 4th Seaforth Highlanders (51st Division). East Hogaland, Ollaberry. Wounded on 12th October, 1916, and 22nd July, 1918.
- DONALD SANDISON, Carpenter, R.N.R. Heylor.
- GILBERT SANDISON, Scaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Assater, by Heylor.
- JOHN WM. SANDISON, R.N.R. Assater.
- THOMAS SANDISON, Royal Army Medical Corps. Assater.
- WILLIAM JAMES SANDISON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.M.L. 536. Assater, by Heylor.
- JAMES SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. North Muirs, Sullom.
- ROBERT SINCLAIR, A.B., s.s. "Student." South Moors, Sullom.
- THOMAS A. SINCLAIR, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Dunrobin." Houll, Sullom.
- WILLIAM JAMES SINCLAIR, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Pembroke." Lunnister, Sullom.
- ANDREW G. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. Sullom.

- ARTHUR LAURENCE SMITH, Private, 1-5th Seaforth Highlanders. Islesburgh. Wounded at Arras on 6th Sept., 1918.
- ARTHUR GIFFORD SMITH, Sergeant, A.S.C. 51, Marchmont Road, Edinburgh. Son of Andrew Smith, formerly of Northmavine.
- JOHN ANDREW SMITH, Private, M.G.C., 30th Inf., Amercian Expeditionary Force. Son of Andrew Smith, formerly of Northmavine.
- FRANK SMITH, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.C.T. 1532, "Iperia." Fladda, Lochend.
- LAURENCE AR. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Lord Stanhope." Fladda, Lochend.
- PETER B. SMITH, Q.D., ss. "Torquay." Fladda, Lochend.
- PETER SMITH, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Heylor.
- R. SMITH, Royal Scots Fusiliers. Everor.
- CHARLES WILLIAMSON SHARP, Deck-Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Strathden." Ollaberry.
- GIDEON SHARP, A.B., s.s. "Huntsfall." Torpedoed, Sept., 1916; A.B., s.s. "Brika." Torpedoed. Ollaberry.
- GEORGE NICOL SHARP, Second-Hand, R.N.R. (T.), I.D., 47. Ollaberry.
- WILLIAM A. SHARP, A.B., H.M.S. "Lexie." Torpedoed afterwards in s.s. "Naverina." Ollaberry.
- THOMAS SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., Land Patrol. Sandvoe, North Roe.
- JOHN TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Lord Dunwick." South House, Lunister.
- PETER TAIT, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Collafirth, Northmavine.
- JAMES THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. East Hogaland, Ollaberry.
- JAMES THOMSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Island Princess." Brae Houlland, Eshaness.
- THOMAS W. THOMSON, Seaman, s.s. "Masunda." Sunk by enemy action off coast of Africa in Spring, 1915; Boat swain on s.s. "British Monarch," torpedoed in the Mediterranean, August, 1917. Hamnavoe, Eshaness.
- WILLIAM A. THOMSON, Joiner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Tangwick, Eshaness.
- ALEXANDER TULLOCH, Private, 6th Seaforth Highlanders. Crugans, Northmavine. Wounded at Cambrai on 25th October, 1918.
- ANDREW TULLOCH, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Catwall, Eshaness.
- CHARLES TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R., P.M.S., Minesweeper "Hexham." Calsta, North Roe.
- JOHN TULLOCH, Chief Officer, s.s. "Tambar." Son of Lce. Tulloch, Seaview, North Roe.
- WM. TULLOCH, Bombardier, 10th Canadians, R.G.A. Son of Lce. Tulloch Seaview, North Roe.
- CHRISTOPHER TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian." Crugans, Northmavine.
- DANIEL W. TULLOCH, Private, 18th Batt. A.D.B.D., Australian Imperial Force. Son of Mrs J. Inkster, Sandvoe, North Roe. Wounded in France, 4th August, 1916.
- JOHN A. TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Dentaria." Sandvoe, North Roe.
- ROBERT TULLOCH, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T.D. "Radstock." Bretvold, North Roe.
- GILBERT TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R., Land patrol. North Burravoe, North Roe.
- LAURENCE TULLOCH, Seaman-Gunr., R.N.R., M.F.A. "Queensgarth." North Burravoe, North Roe.
- JAMES L. TULLOCH, Rifleman, New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Formerly of Barnafield, Ollaberry.
- JOHN TULLOCH, Private, K.O.S.B. Stennes, Eshaness.



- JOHN TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Ollaberry.
- ROBERT TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Braewick, Eshaness.
- ROBERT ANDREW TULLOCH, Sea-  
man, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Zaria." South  
Lees.
- THOMAS TULLOCH, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
"President III." South Lees.
- WILLIAM HENRY TULLOCH, Seaman,  
Sullom.  
R.N.R., Patrol duty. Ennisfirth,
- ANDREW MANSON WILLIAMSON,  
Seaman - Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S.  
"Weymouth." Haggrister, Sullom.
- JAMES HAY WILLIAMSON, Private,  
Royal Scots. Haggrister, Sullom.  
Wounded at Vimy Ridge, on 7th Sep-  
tember, 1916.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, Private, East Yorks  
Regiment. Haggrister, Sullom.
- ANDREW ROBERT WILLIAMSON, Sea-  
man-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T. "George  
D. Irvine." Rose Cottage, North Roe.
- DANIEL WILLIAMSON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., s.s. "Wheatlands." Rose  
Cottage, North Roe.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman-Gunner,  
R.N.R., s.s. "Christiana." Rose  
Cottage, North Roe.
- ARTHUR WILLIAMSON, A.B., Merchant  
Service, s.s. "Maindy Manor." Collo-  
quey, Ollaberry.
- JAMES WILLIAMSON, Seaman, H.M.T.  
"Princess May." Colloquey, Olla-  
berry.
- ARTHUR WILLIAMSON, Farrier-Sergt.,  
C.M.R., New Zealand Expeditionary  
Force. Formerly of Ollaberry.
- JOHN A. WILLIAMSON, Private, New  
Zealand Expeditionary Force, Palestine.  
Formerly of Ollaberry.
- CHARLES WILLIAMSON, Private,  
Machine Gun Corps. Nissetter, Olla-  
berry. Wounded at Arras on 23rd May,  
1917.
- HENRY WILLIAMSON, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
s.s. "City of Poona." Ollaberry.
- ROBERT WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Portsmouth Depot. Ollaberry.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, R.N.R., Gun-  
ner, H.M.S. "Barham." Ollaberry.
- JAMES WILLIAMSON, Seaman-Gunner,  
R.N.R., s.s. "Audierne." Bardister,  
Ollaberry.
- PETER J. WILLIAMSON, Private, 13th  
Reinforcement, 8th Battalion, Austral-  
ians. Tirvister, Ollaberry. Wounded  
in France on 17th August, 1916.
- ANDREW WINCHESTER, 1st Bedfords.  
Urafirth.
- GEORGE A. WINCHESTER, R.N.R.  
Urafirth.
- GIFFORD WINCHESTER, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Hildebrand." Urafirth.
- JOHN WINCHESTER, R.N.R. Patrol  
duty. Urafirth.
- CHRISOPHER WISHART, R.N.R. (T.).  
Chatham Dockyard. Stow, Eshaness.
- GIDEON WISHART, Seaman, Hospital  
Ship "Plassey." Leaschool, Eshaness.
- GIDEON WISHART, R.N.R. Patrol.  
West Hogaland, Eshaness.
- JAMES WISHART, Seaman, Hospital Ship  
"Plassey." Stow, Eshaness.
- JOHN WOOD, Gunner, Royal Garrison  
Artillery. Ladie, Sullom.
- JAMES A. YOUNG, Sergeant, Mechanic  
Wireless Operator, Royal Air Force.  
Mangister, Sullom.

## PARISH OF DELTING.

EDWARD P. D. ADIE, Lieutenant, 16th Canadian Scottish Infantry. Voe House, Voe. Wounded at Bourlon Wood, Cambrai, on 1st October, 1918. Decoration—Military Cross.

JAMES A. ADIE, Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Ambitious." Voe, Shetland.

ANDREW T. ANDERSON, R.N.R. Patrol Duty. Brough, Mossbank.

GILBERT ANDREW, Seaman, s.s. "Colonia." Hillend, Voe.

JAMES J. ANDREW, Seaman, R.N.R. Hillend, Voe.

ROBERT G. ANDREW, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Gascon." Hillend, Voe. Torpedoed off Flamborough Head.

HENRY G. ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M.D. "Hyssop." Old Schoolhouse, Voe.

JOHN ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Elba." Pund, Trondavoe, Brae. Prisoner in Germany during the war.

JONATHAN ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Manx King." Pund, Trondavoe, Brae.

JAMES A. ANDERSON, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.T. "Glenogil." Grobsness, Voe, Delting.

JOHN T. ANDERSON, Quartermaster, M.M., s.s. "Apple Leaf." Southtown, Brae.

W. R. ANDERSON, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.T. Glenogil Grobsness, Voe, Delting.

PETER S. ARTHURSON, Gunner, 112th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Brungasta, Voe.

JAMES BALFOUR, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.T. "Glenogil." Grobsness, Voe, Delting.

JAMES BALFOUR, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Children's Hope." Hoya, Mossbank.

THOMAS BALFOUR, Signalman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Grobsness, Voe, Delting.

ANDREW BARCLAY, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Jupiter II." Toft, Mossbank.

WILLIAM BEATTIE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.M.L. "X.4." Braehead, Mossbank.

ANDREW BLANCE, Seaman, H.M.D. "Recruit." Grobsness, Voe, Delting.

ANDREW BLANCE, Sergeant, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Second son of late Mr Chas. Blance. Graven, North Delting.

ROBERT BLANCE, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Graven.

GEORGE BLANCE, Ldg.-Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Inverness." Midgarth, Mossbank. Twice torpedoed, and once sunk by collision.

LAURENCE BLANCE, Leading-Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Fairfield." Midgarth, Mossbank. Twice torpedoed, and once wounded on board H.M.S. "Penshurst." Decoration — Distinguished Service Medal.

PETER BLANCE, Private, 52nd T.R.B. Gordon Highlanders, Midgarth, Mossbank.

LAURENCE J. BLANCE, First-Mate, s.s. "Ravelston." Newhouse, Voe.



PETER BLANCE, Fireman, H.M.D. "Recruit." Newhouse, Voe.

ROBERT C. BLANCE, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Tonabracke, Brae.

MALCOLM BROWN, Seaman, M.F.A., H.M.D. "Excel." Kirkhouse, Voe.

WILLIAM M. BROWN, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Kirkhouse, Voe.

THOS. CAVANAGH, Stoker, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Minotaur." Trondavoe, Brae.

JOHN CLARK, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Brenda." Swinister, Mossbank.

PETER CLARK, Seaman, M.M., s.s. "Kronenfels." Punds, Firthness.

MAGNUS CLARK, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Glasgow." 48 Shore St., Gourock. Eldest son of the late James Clark, Punds, Firthness.

ROBERT CLARK, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Tithonus." Giltick, Firth, Mossbank. Mined in Mull Sound, Tormory, February, 1918.

GILBERT COGLE, Private, Australian Expeditionary Force. Late of Toft, Mossbank.

MAGNUS J. COGLE, Driver, Australian Expeditionary Force. Late of Toft, Mossbank. Wounded at the Dardanelles. Twice gassed in France.

GILBERT COOPER, Private, Royal Garrison Artillery. Collafirth, South Delting.

ISAAC COOPER, Seaman, s.s. "British Sovereign." Dale, S. Delting.

LAURENCE COOPER, Seaman, s.s. "Homer City." Dale, S. Delting.

WILLIAM COOPER, Seaman, s.s. "Sahara." Dale, S. Delting.

JAMES COOPER, Seaman, H.M. Tug "Flying Breeze." Hammers, Voe.

JAMES COOPER, Signaller, Royal Field Artillery. Braehead, Mossbank.

JOHN BLANCE COOPER, Private, Black Watch and A. & S. H. Innhouse, Mossbank. Twice wounded.

MAGNUS J. COOPER, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Malatia." Garden, Collafirth. Injured on board s.s. "Canada."

THOMAS COOPER, Ldg.-Seaman-Gunner, H.M.S. "Warbitterer." Garden, Cci-

THOMAS COOPER, Ldg.-Seaman-Gunner, H.M.S. "Warbitter." Garden, Collafirth. Torpedoed off Ireland, H.M.S. "Drake," October 2, 1917.

THOS. COOPER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Moorspark, Mossbank.

JOHN COUPER, T. 124 Z., M.F.A., H.M.D. "Excel." Ladie, South Delting.

ARTHUR DUNCAN, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Uphouse, Garden, Collafirth.

ARTHUR HAY, Quartermaster, H.M.T. "Princess." Neshion, Mossbank.

GILBERT J. HAY, Mate, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Reality." Neshion, Mossbank.

JAMES R. HAY, Chief Officer, H.M.H. Ships "Syria" and "Egypt." Brungasta House, Voe.

JOHN HAY, Seaman, H.M. Drifter "Recruit." Knowes, by Brae.

ANDREW HENRY, Boatswain, M.M., H.M.O. "San Melito." Weathersta, Brae. Torpedoed off Flamborough Head, s.s. "Malvina," 2nd August, 1918.

FRANCIS W. HENRY, Wireless Operator, Royal Garrison Artillery. Weathersta, Brae.

JOHN J. HENRY, Seaman, A.B., s.s. "Aricula." Weathersta, Brae. Mined in the Downs, s.s. "Tarquhar," 1915.

WALTER HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Weathersta, Brae.

ALEXANDER HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orbita." Holli-garth, Collafirth, South Delting.

ARTHUR HUGHSON, Private, Royal Air Force. Garths, Sursetter, Voe.

BENJAMIN HUGHSON, Private, 3rd Hampshires. Grutten, Voe.

GILBERT HUGHSON, Seaman, s.s.  
"Queen Empress." Dale, Voc.

MAGNUS HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Toft, Mossbank.

JEREMIAH HUTCHISON, Carpenter,  
H.M.H.S. "Berbice." Newhouse, Voc.

LAURENCE D. HUTCHISON, Leading-  
Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Ethel,"  
Old Hall, Swinister. Torpedoed once in  
English Channel.

ALEXANDER A. IRVINE, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Car driver). Graven, Moss-  
bank.

ARCHIBALD IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "City of Belfast." Ness of  
Weathersta, Brae.

THOMAS IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.Y. "Glenogil." Newtown,  
Weathersta, Brae.

ARTHUR IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Glenogil." North Brae, Del-  
ting.

NICOL IRVINE, Corporal, Royal Army  
Service Corps. North Brae, Delting.

WILLIAM IRVINE, Stoker, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Presidency." North Brae,  
Delting.

JAMES B. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Special Service), H.M.S. "Gibraltar."  
Straits House, Mossbank.

ROBERT IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Tiverton." Udhouse, Moss-  
bank.

JOHN IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S.  
"King Orray." Udhouse, Mossbank.

ROBERT J. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "City of Belfast." Straits,  
Mossbank.

THOS. IRVINE, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. North Brae, North Delting.

WILLIAM B. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Gibraltar." North Brae,  
North Delting.

HUGH JAMIESON, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. Toft, Mossbank.

WILLIAM R. JAMIESON, New Zealand  
Expeditionary Force. Elder son of late

Mr Hugh Jamieson and Mrs Laura Jamie-  
son, Toft, Mossbank. Wounded in  
March offensive.

ANDREW J. JOHNSON, Private, Machine-  
Gun Corps. Sursetter, Voc.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON, Seaman (A.B.),  
Merchant Service. Sparle, Brae. Tor-  
pedoed in the English Channel, Nov.,  
1917, and in the Mediterranean, March,  
1918.

HERCULES JOHNSON, Seaman, M.M.R.,  
H.M.D. "Ccnwulf." Sparle, Brae,  
South Delting

PETER JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Sparle, Brae.

ARTHUR JOHNSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.  
Patrol Boat. Sursetter, Voc.

HERCULES JOHNSON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., , Newtown, Weathersta, Brae.

JAMES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty on shore. Tiptigarth, Firth,  
Delting.

JAMES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Opulent." Kurkigarth, Voc.

JOHN JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Kurkigarth, Voc.

PETER JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
M.F.A., "Wight." Kurkigarth, Voc.  
Mined 2nd April, 1917.

JAMES M. JOHNSON, P.O.I., H.M.S.  
"Virginian." Newhouse, Voc. Tor-  
pedoed, Loch Swilly, Ireland, August,  
1917. Decoration—Distinguished Ser-  
vice Medal.

MAGNUS JOHNSON, Seaman, A.B.,  
H.M.H.S. "Plassey." Neshion, Moss-  
bank.

MAGNUS JOHNSON, Gunlayer 3. Pund,  
Dale. Once wounded on s.s. "Mene-  
laus," off Jamaica.

ROBERT JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.D. "La Mascot." Pund, Dale.

PETER F. JOHNSON, Private, R.A.S.C.,  
Household Battalion. Sursetter, Voc.

THOMAS A. G. JOHNSON, Chief Gunner,  
s.s. "Kumeric." Greentaing, Roe,  
South Delting.



- WILLIAM JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Trawler. North Scord, Roe, Brae.
- CHARLES J. LAURENSEN, Corporal,  
Gordon Highlanders and Royal Air  
Force. Toft, Mossbank.
- GEORGE LAURENSEN, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Satellite." Toft,  
Mossbank.
- THOMAS LAURENSEN, R.N.R. (Shet-  
land Patrol), H.M. Drifter "Sumburgh  
Head." Toft, Mossbank.
- WILLIAM LAURENSEN, Private,  
Lothian and Border Horse. Toft, Moss-  
bank.
- PETER I. LAURENSEN, A.B., M.M., s.s.  
"British Light." Millburn, North  
Delting. Torpedoed, November, 1917.
- THOMAS LAURENSEN, Ldg. Seaman-  
Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Pear Leaf."  
Millburn.
- THOMAS LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Millburn, North Delting.
- JOSEPH LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol  
Duty. South Voxter, South Delting.
- OLIVER LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R., Special  
Service, H.M.S. "Gibraltar." Lee,  
Gonfirth.
- BENJAMIN A. MANSON, Private, N.C.C.  
Garths, Voe, South Delting.
- LOUIS L. P. C. MOORE, 1st Battalion,  
London Irish Rifles. Formerly the  
Manse, Delting.
- LAURENCE MORRISON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Patrol duty. Sandwick, Lun-  
nasting.
- ALEXANDER MURRAY, Private, Seaforth  
Highlanders. Hoya, Mossbank.
- ARTHUR NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.D. "Rainstorm." Sandgoe,  
Firthness, Mossbank.
- CHRISTOPHER NICOLSON, R.N.R.  
Queensetter, Voe.
- GEORGE NICOLSON, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
"Mantua." Queensetter, Voe.
- GILBERT NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
s.s. "Brenda." Newhouse, Swinister.
- JAMES ROBERT NICOLSON, Private,  
Machine Gun Corps. Holla, Firth,  
Mossbank.
- PETER NICOLSON, Lieut., H.M.T.  
"Maristo." Queensetter, Voe. Decor-  
ation—D.S.O.
- ROBERT NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Lighthouse, Toft, Moss-  
bank.
- ROBERT NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. North Ness, Swinister.
- WM. THOS. NICOLSON, Seaman, A.B.,  
Merchant Service. s.s. "Wanderer."  
Pinchdyke, South Delting.
- CHARLES PETERSON, Quartermaster,  
H.M.H.S. "Garthcastle." 4 Argyle  
Street, Leith. Youngest son of Mr Joseph  
Peterson, Weathersta. Mined in the  
Downs, 1915.
- JOSEPH PETERSON, Seaman, A.B.,  
Merchant Service. H.M.O. "Arras."  
Weathersta, Brae. Sank by shell-  
fire, Mediterranean, 1917. On board s.s.  
"San Patrio," which sunk submarine  
south of Ireland, 1916.
- JOSEPH PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Weathersta, Brae.
- ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, L.S.,  
R.N.R., Coastguard duty. West Town,  
Weathersta, Brae.
- ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Patrol duty. North Sea,  
Firth, Mossbank.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, Seaman, A.B.,  
Merchant Service, s.s. "Saxon Mon-  
arch." Saltness, Brae.
- GILBERT ROBERTSON, Seaman, A.B.,  
s.s. "Arras." Saltness, Brae.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, Seaman, A.B.,  
s.s. "Primo." Saltness, Brae.
- BARON ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Sandgarth, Dale.
- JOSEPH ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Quam, Voe.
- JOSEPH JOHN ROBERTSON, Private,  
3rd Gordon Highlanders. Quam, Voe.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, Gunner, s.s.  
"Plumleaf." Quam, Voe.

GILBERT SCOLLAY, Seaman, A.B., H.M.  
Tug "Flying Breeze." Voe, South  
Delting.

ROBT. JOHNSON SINCLAIR, Sergeant,  
Canadian Expeditionary Force, youngest  
son of late James Sinclair and Margt.  
Sinclair, Graven, Mossbank. Wounded  
in France, near the Somme.

MAGNUS GIFFORD SUTHERLAND,  
Seaman (A.B.), "C. Y. Wychwood."  
Muckle Roe, Delting. Torpedoed in the  
Irish Channel, 28th March, 1917.

LCE. SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Clete, Mossbank.

JAMES TAIT, Private, A.E.F. Fourth son  
of the late Mr Christopher Tait, Goufirth.

JAMES ARCHIBALD ROGER TAIT,  
Seaman, A.B., s.s. "Woodburn." Bur-  
ravoe, Brae.

THOMAS ARTHUR TAIT, Seaman,

A.B., s.s. "Primo." Burravoe, Brae.

JAMES FULLOCH, M.M.R., H.M.S.  
"Boxol." Torpedoed on s.s. "Harl-  
dale," in Irish Channel, 1915; on s.s.  
"Suffolk Coast," in English Channel,  
1916; on s.s. "Paignton," on West  
Coast of Ireland, 1917. Grobsness,  
Delting.

HUGH TULLOCH, R.N.R., H.M.O.  
"Arris." Strip, Brae.

ARTHUR WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Weather-  
sta Ness, South Delting.

HENRY WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Vienna." Weatherseta Ness,  
South Delting. Disabled on Service.

THOS. WILSON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.M.L., 463. South Ness, Swinister.

ARTHUR WHITE, Private, King's Own  
Scottish Borderers and Royal Highland-  
ers. Straits, Mossbank.

## MUCKLE ROE.

JOHN CRAM, A.B., M.F.A. "Wandle."  
Girista, Muckle Roe.

SINCLAIR CRAM, R.N.R., Signaller,  
H.M.T. "Protect Me." Lubba, Muckle  
Roe.

WILLIAM CRAM, 2nd Officer, M.F.A.  
"Skald." Lubba, Muckle Roe.

ROBERT HALL, A.B., s.s. "Medway."  
Backafeld, Muckle Roe.

JAMES HALL, A.B., M.F.A. "City of Kar-  
achi." Scarvataing, Muckle Roe.

ROBERT A. HALL, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Scarvataing, Muckle  
Roe.

ROBERT HALL, Deck Hand, H.M.D.  
"Cynwulf." Heights, Muckle Roe.

ANDERSON JOHNSON, Deck-hand,  
H.M.D. "Children's Hope." Green-  
taing, Muckle Roe.

THOMAS JOHNSON, Chief Gunlayer,

R.N.R., M.F.A. "Kumeric." Green-  
taing, Muckle Roe.

FRANCIS JOHNSON, A.B., M.F.A. "City  
of Karachi." Scarvataing, Muckle Roe.

FRANCIS JOHNSON, Seaman Gunner,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Foxglove." South  
Scord, Muckle Roe.

JAMES JOHNSON, Deck Hand, H.M.D.  
"Lord Dunwich." South Scord, Muckle  
Roe.

ROBERT J. JOHNSON, Chief Officer, H.M.  
Tug "Hampden." South Scord, Muckle  
Roe.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Master, s.s. "Saxon  
Briton." South Scord, Muckle Roe.

FRASER JOHNSON, Quartermaster,  
H.M.H.S. "Kanona." North Pund,  
Muckle Roe.

JAMES JOHNSON, C.P.O., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Virginian." North Pund,  
Muckle Roe. Decoration—D.S.M.



- LAURENCE JOHNSON, A.B., M.F.A.  
"Lady Plymouth." North Pund,  
Muckle Roe.
- PETER JOHNSON, Deck Hand, Water Boat  
"A.C.E.S." North Pund, Muckle Roe.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, Sub.-Lieutenant,  
R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Fair Helga." N.  
Pund, Muckle Roe.
- JAMES JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "British  
Sovereign." Gilaruna, Muckle Roe.
- LAURENCE JOHNSON, Seaman Gunner,  
R.N.R., M.F.A. "Wisbech." Gila-  
runa, Muckle Roe.
- MAGNUS JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "Port Ing-  
lis." Gilaruna, Muckle Roe. Prisoner  
of war since August 4, 1914.
- PETER JOHNSON, Deck Hand, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.D. "Lustrig." Gilaruna,  
Muckle Roe.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, A.B., M.F.A. "City  
of London." Gilaruna, Muckle Roe.
- JEREMIAH JOHNSON, Signaller, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Motor Launch 422. Little Ayre,  
Muckle Roe.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Private, Scottish Rifles.  
Littleburn, Muckle Roe.
- ROBERT JOHNSON, Private, Highland  
Light Infantry. Littleburn, Muckle Roe.
- LAURENCE JOHNSON, R.N.R., Shetland  
Section. Patrol Duty. Stabanness,  
Muckle Roe.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Thistle." North Scord,  
Muckle Roe.
- PETER JOHNSON, A.B., H.M.A.T.  
"Monara." Lea, Muckle Roe.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, jr., Deck Hand,  
H.M.D. "Lord Dunwich." Lea, Muckle  
Roe.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, sr., A.B., H.M.A.T.  
"Katoomba." Lea, Muckle Roe.
- LAURENCE MURRAY, A.B., s.s.  
"Edina." Ham, Muckle Roe.
- JAMES NICOLSON, 3rd Officer, s.s. "Iron  
Monarch." Knowe, Muckle Roe.
- JOHN ROBERTSON, A.B., s.s. "Gregy-  
nog." South House, Muckle Roe.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, A.B., H.M.T.  
"Glen Ogle." Cumle, Muckle Roe.
- HUGH M. SUTHERLAND, Deck Hand,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Excel." Pobis  
Gio, Muckle Roe.
- MAGNUS SUTHERLAND, A.B., H.M.T.  
"Glenogle." Pobis Gio, Muckle Roe.
- HERCULES TULLOCH, Private, Scottish  
Rifles. Grind, Muckle Roe.
- ROBERT TULLOCH, Second Hand,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Bengal II."  
Grind, Muckle Roe.
- ANDREW WILLIAMSON. Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Grangemouth." S.  
Town, Muckle Roe.
- JAMES WILLIAMSON, Master, s.s. "Mil-  
ton Hall." South Town, Muckle Roe.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, Deck Hand, H.M.D.  
"32." South Town, Muckle Roe.
- GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Cook, H.M.D.  
"Cynwulf." Roesound, Muckle Roe.
- GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.T. "Consort." Roe-  
sound, Muckle Roe.
- GIDEON WILLIAMSON, Deck Hand,  
H.M.D. "Cynwulf." Glen, Muckle  
Roe.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, A.B., s.s. "Glen-  
mavis." Loch, Muckle Roe.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Minesweeper "Raven 3." Gila-  
runa, Muckle Roe.
- ROBERT WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Examination Boat 52. Gilaruna, Muckle  
Roe.
- THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Private, 2nd  
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Gilaruna, Muckle Roe. Prisoner of war  
from September 23, 1918.
- GIDEON WOOD, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
M.F.A. "Gozo." Ledi, Sullom, Muckle  
Roe.
- JOHN WOOD, Private, Royal Garrison  
Artillery. Ledi, Sullom, Muckle Roe.

GILBERT WOOD, A.B., M.F.A.,  
"Anders." Gilaruna, Muckle Roe.

HENRY WOOD, Deck Hand, H.M.D.  
"Cynwulf." South Pund, Muckle Roe.

JOHN H. WOOD, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Han-  
nibal." South Pund, Muckle Roe.

JOHN WOOD, 1st Private, Royal Air Force.  
Little Ayre, Muckle Roe.

ROBERT WOOD, A.B., s.s. "Blackburn."  
Little Ayre, Muckle Roe.

JOHN R. WOOD, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Transport "Twickenham."  
Knowe, Muckle Roe.



# PARISH OF NESTING, LUNNASTING, WHALSAY AND SKERRIES.

## NESTING AND LUNNASTING.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| JAMES ANDERSON, Master Mariner.<br>Catfirth.   | s.s. "Orangemoor." Laxfirth, North<br>Nesting.   |
| MAGNUS ANDERSON, Master Mariner.<br>Catfirth.  | THOS. J. ARTHUR, Chief Officer, s.s.<br>"Roseden." Laxfirth, North Nesting.              |
| JOHN ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.<br>(Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Es-<br>wick, South Nesting.  | JAMES ARTHUR, Seaman, s.s. "St.<br>Ninian," (Transport Service). Skelberry,<br>Vidlin.   |
| JOHN P. ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.<br>(Shetland Section). On Look-Out. Lun-<br>nanness, Vidlin.  | WILLIAM ARTHUR, Deck-hand, H.M.<br>Minesweepers. Skelberry, Vidlin.                      |
| MAGNUS ANDERSON, Master Mariner.<br>Gardie, Nesting  | WILLIAM ARTHUR, Seaman-Gunner,<br>R.N.R., H.M. Transports. Dourie, N.<br>Nesting.        |
| ROBERT A. ANDERSON, Seaman,<br>R.N.R. Motor Lighter. Murriion, Vid-<br>lin.  | GIDEON CHRISTIE, Seaman, R.N.R.<br>Flugarth, Vidlin.                                     |
| T. J. ANDERSON, Seaman, Merchant Ser-<br>vice, s.s. "Elsie Marv." Billister, North<br>Nesting. Torpedoed in the White Sea,<br>June, 1917.                                  | HENRY CLARK, Seaman, R.N.R., Armed<br>Liner "Peel Castle." Vidlin, Lun-<br>nasting.      |
| EDWARD ARTHUR, Chief Petty Officer,<br>s.s. "Dundee." Laxfirth, North<br>Nesting. Decoration—D.C.M.  | THOMAS COOPER, Seaman-Gunner,<br>R.N.R. Roadside, Vidlin.                                |
| GEORGE ARTHUR, Master Mariner, s.s.<br>"Glanton." Sunk by German Raider—<br>"Karlsruhe," 1914. Twice torpedoed<br>off Ireland and off England. Laxfirth,<br>North Nesting. | JOHN FRASER, Seaman, Gun's Crew,<br>R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Skelberry,<br>Vidlin.     |
| LAURENCE ARTHUR, Master Mariner,   | JAMES W. GEAR, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.),<br>H.M.T. "Cambodia." Brough South<br>Nesting.       |
|  | JOHN GEAR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland<br>Section). Patrol duty. Skellister, S.<br>Nesting. |

WILLIAM GEAR, sr., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Gletness, South Nesting.

WILLIAM GEAR, Jr., Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweepers. Gletness, South Nesting.

WILLIAM GEAR, Sear., R.N.R. Patrol duty. Brough, South Nesting.

GILBERT GEORGESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Levee, Vidlin.

GILBERT GEORGESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Lunning, Vidlin. Patrol Duty.

GILBERT GEORGESON, Stoker I., R.N., H.M. Minesweeper "Lupin." Lunning, Vidlin.

JAMES A. GEORGESON, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M. Minesweeper "Ben Holden." Lunning, Vidlin.

THOMAS GEORGESON, Chief Officer, Merchant Service. Ship mined, March, 1917. Laxfirth, Nesting.

JAMES GRAINS, jr., Seaman, R.N.R. Tunnisdale, Vidlin.

JAMES GRAINS, sr., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). On Look-Out. Tunnisdale, Vidlin.

LAURENCE GRAINS, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Skelberry, Vidlin.

HUGH GRAY, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Blackheath." Billister, North Nesting.

JAMES GRAY, Private, Machine-Gun Corps, Australian Imperial Force. Son of John and the late Jean Gray, Billister, North Nesting.

JOHN H. GRAY, Chief Officer, H.M.T. "Confield." Torpedoed off Dover. Billister, North Nesting.

THOMAS H. GRAY, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Hysa." Billister, North Nesting.

MAGNUS GRAY, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Armed Liner "Marmora." Kirkabister, North Nesting.

THOMAS P. GRAY, R.N.R., H.M.T. "River Fisher." Kirkabister, Nesting.

THOMAS G. GRAY, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Revel." Billister, North Nesting.

JAMES HARDIE, Seaman, R.N.R. Lunna, Vidlin.

ARTHUR HERCULSON, Air Service. Flugarth, Lunnasting.

PETER M. HERCULSON, Private, 4th Gordon Highlanders. Vidlin, Lunnasting.

ALEXANDER HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Tripwell, South Nesting.

ALEXANDER HUGHSON, Chief Officer, s.s. "War Setter." Kirkabister, Nesting. Torpedoed in English Channel, 1918.

ROBERT B. S. HUGHSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Kirkabister, Nesting.

GIFFORD G. HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Alsatian." Laxfirth, Nesting.

GILBERT HUGHSON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Drake." Torpedoed off Irish Coast, October, 1917. Laxfirth, Nesting.

HUGH HUGHSON, Seaman, H.M. Hospital Ship "Berbice." Torpedoed off Irish Coast, 1917. Laxfirth, Nesting.

JEREMIAH HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Laxfirth, North Nesting.

GIFFORD HUNTER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Whaler "Beluga." South Nesting.

PETER W. HUNTER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Lynn." Billister, North Nesting.

WILLIAM J. HUNTER, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Billister, North Nesting.

WILLIAM HUNTER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "City of Belfast."

JOHN HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R.



- (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Hene Castle." Laxfirth, North Nesting.
- FRANK IRVINE, Private, 2nd Canadian Motor Machine-Gun Brigade. Son of Mr and Mrs William Irvine, Gletness, South Nesting.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Gletness, South Nesting.
- JAMES IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Joseph Gordon." Garth, S. Nesting.
- JOHN IRVINE, Private, Black Watch. Tronaster, Lunnasting.
- ROBERT IRVINE, 1st Class P.O., R.N.R., H.M.S. "City of Belfast." South Nesting.
- GILBERT JAMIESON, Ldg.-Seaman, S.T., "Idaho." Vidlin, Leveleep, Lunnasting.
- JAMES A. JAMIESON, Private, Australian Forces. Son of the late John Jamieson and of Mary Jamieson, Lunnansess, Lunnasting.
- JOHN R. JAMIESON, Seaman-Signaller, R.N.R., H.M.P.M.S. "Yarmouth Belle." Tarrarit, Lunnasting.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol, Shore service. Tarra it, Lunnasting.
- LAURENCE JAMIESON, jun., Seaman, H.M. Transports. Leveleep, Vidlin.
- LAURENCE JAMIESON, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Leveleep, Vidlin.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine. Leveleep, Vidlin.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine. Leveleep, Vidlin.
- ROBERT JAMIESON, Private, A. and S. Highlanders. Flugarth, Vidlin.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Flodins, Vidlin.
- GEORGE JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Armed Liner "Caledonian Castle." Grunifirth, North Nesting.
- LAURENCE JOHNSON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Drake." Grunifirth, North Nesting. Torpedoed off Irish Coast on October, 1917.
- JOHN T. JOHNSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Hammers, Vidlin.
- JOHN W. JOHNSON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R. Kirkabister, Vidlin.
- LAURENCE JOHNSON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R. Littleagill, Vidlin.
- DEMPSTER LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Celtic." Quoy, South Nesting.
- JOHN LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol duty. Eswick, South Nesting.
- DAVID LINKLATER, Boatswain, H.M. Hospital Ship "Garth Castle." Garth, South Nesting.
- GEORGE LINKLATER, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Garth, South Nesting.
- WILLIAM LINKLATER, Seaman, R.N.R. H.M.T. "Loch Broom." Garth, South Nesting.
- BENJAMIN MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Laxfirth, North Nesting.
- THOMAS J. MANSON, Private, 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Laxfirth, North Nesting. Wounded in France, September, 1918.
- GILBERT G. McWHIRTER, Warrant Officer, R.N.R. Dover Patrol. Kirkabister, Vidlin. Twice wounded in action. Decoration—King's Medal.
- ROBERT McWHIRTER, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Kirkabister, Vidlin.
- BENJAMIN G. MORRISON, Private, 8th Scottish Rifles. Laxfirth, North Nesting. Wounded in Palestine, November, 1917.
- LAURENCE H. MORRISON, 2nd Lieut., Royal Engineers. Laxfirth, North Nesting.
- LAURENCE R. MORRISON, Chief Officer,

Merchant Service. s.s. "Sebastian."  
Laxfirth, North Nesting.

WILLIAM MORRISON, Seaman, Merchant Service, H.M. Transports. Pundbank, Vidlin.

PETER PATON, P.O., Royal Naval Reserve. Benston, South Nesting. Mentioned in Despatches.

ALEXANDER PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Look-out Duty. Gilsbrake, Vidlin.

DAVID PEARSON, Mate, H.M. Minesweeper "Sundown." Gilsbrake, Vidlin.

JOSEPH PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Gilsbrake, Vidlin.

ANDREW PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Gletness, South Nesting.

LAURENCE PEARSON, 2nd Engineer, R.N.R. Garden, Vidlin.

LAURENCE PEARSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Sweening, Vidlin.

MAGNUS H. PEARSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Sweening, Vidlin. Wounded in Palestine, on 6th November, 1917.

RICHARD PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Lunnaness, Lunnasting.

LAURENCE PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Midgarth, Vidlin.

LAURENCE PETERSON, M.F.A. Service. South Lee, Vidlin, Lunnasting.

ROBERT PETERSON, Gunlayer, R.N.R. South Lee, Vidlin, Lunnasting.

SIMPSON PETERSON, Gunlayer, R.N.R. South Lee, Vidlin, Lunnasting.

JOHN C. POLE, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Housabister, North Nesting.

LAURENCE POLE, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Housabister, North Nesting. Wounded in France, 1918.

WILLIAM R. POLE, Wireless Operator, s.s. "San Edwardo." Housabister, Nesting. Torpedoed off Western Ireland in s.s. "Phemius," June, 1917.

GEORGE S. POTTINGER, Private, Tank Corps, American Army. Son of John and Joan Pottinger, Railsburgh, South Nesting.

JAMES POTTINGER, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps. Railsburgh, South Nesting.

JOHN W. L. POTTINGER, 1st Lieutenant, American Army. Son of John and Joan Pottinger, Railsburgh, South Nesting.

LAURENCE POTTINGER, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Railsburgh, South Nesting.

JAMES POTTINGER, Private, Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Brettabister, North Nesting.

WILLIAM H. POTTINGER, Private, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Brettabister, N. Nesting. Wounded at Cambrai on 20th November, 1917, and at Arras on 21st August, 1918.

WILLIAM REID, R.N.R., Patrol duty. South Nesting.

HECTOR RENDALL, Seaman, Gun's Crew, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Garden, Vidlin.

ALEX ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Kirkabister, Vidlin.

LAURENCE ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Kirkabister, Vidlin.

ARTHUR ROBERTSON, A.B., H.M. Transport "Anglo Egyptian." Dourie, North Nesting.

GILBERT ROBERTSON, A.B., H.M. Australian Transport. Son of Gilbert and Lillas Robertson, Pund, Dourie, North Nesting.

ARTHUR R. ROBERTSON, Deck Hand, H.M.S. "Cormorant." Lingness, S. Nesting.

THOMAS M. ROBERTSON, A.B., H.M.T. "Meroney." Lingness, South Nesting.

HENRY H. ROBERTSON, Sergeant, Canadian Forestry Corps. Son of Mr and Mrs H. Robertson, Gletness, S. Nesting.



- HUGH ROBERTSON, Sen., R.N.R.  
Patrol Duty. Gletness, South Nesting.
- JAMES ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Mires,  
Lunnass, Vidlin.
- JOHN ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Transports. Kirkabister, Vidlin.
- JOHN ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Lax-  
firth, North Nesting.
- JOHN S. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section. Look-out Duty.  
Grunfirth, North Nesting.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, Seaman Gunner,  
R.N.R. Garden, Vidlin.
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Seaman, Mer-  
cantile Marine. Skelberry, Lunnasting.
- WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Captain, H.M.  
Transport Service. Wirli, Vidlin.
- ALEXANDER J. SANDISON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "York." Garth, S.  
Nesting.
- ALEXANDER SANDISON, Sr., Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. P.25. Garth, South  
Nesting.
- DAVID C. SANDISON, Lieut., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Kosmos." Benston, South  
Nesting. Decorations—D.S.O. and  
Croix du Guerre.
- WILLIAM SANDISON, Private, Machine  
Gun Corps. Benston, South Nesting.  
Wounded at Valenciennes, France, on  
28th October, 1918.
- DAVID H. SANDISON, Guardsman, Scot's  
Guards. Catfirth, South Nesting.
- ROBERT M. SANDISON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Skelberry, Lunnasting.
- LAURENCE SIMPSON, Lance-Corporal,  
Gordon Highlanders. Orgill, Vidlin.
- ROBERT SIMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Or-  
gill, Vidlin.
- ARTHUR SUTHERLAND, Chief Officer,  
H.M. Transports. Lunning, Lunnas-  
ting.
- HUGH SUTHERLAND, Private, Canadian  
Expeditionary Forces. Lunning, Lunn-  
asting.
- THOMAS SUTHERLAND, Third Officer,  
H.M. Transports. Lunning, Lunnas-  
ting.
- HUGH SUTHERLAND, Seaman Gunner,  
R.N.R. Muiron, Vidlin.
- LAURENCE SUTHERLAND, Sen., Sea-  
man, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Hibernia."  
Skelberry, Vidlin.
- LAURENCE SUTHERLAND, jr., Seaman,  
H.M. Transport Service. Skelberry.
- LAURENCE SUTHERLAND, Captain,  
Mercantile Marine. Pund, Levencep,  
Vidlin. (Three times torpedoed).
- ROBERT J. SUTHERLAND, Seaman,  
Mercantile Marine. Pund, Levencep,  
Vidlin. (Twice torpedoed).
- ROBERT S. SUTHERLAND, Private,  
3rd Wellington Infantry Battalion, N.Z.  
Expeditionary Force. Son of the late  
Robert and of Inga Sutherland, Vidlin,  
Lunnasting. Wounded in France,  
July 1917.
- THOMAS SUTHERLAND, Seaman,  
R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty.  
Lunna, Lunnasting.
- ANDREW THOMASON, P.O., H.M.  
Drifter "Hiberian." Tua, Vidlin.
- LAURENCE J. THOMASON, Seaman,  
H.M. Drifter "Hiberian." Tua, Vid-  
lin.
- EDWARD THOMSON, Seaman Gunner,  
R.N.R. Horn, Lunnasting.
- JAMES THOMSON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R.  
Horn, Lunnasting.
- ROBERT THOMSON, Private, Seaforth  
Highlanders. Orgill, Vidlin. Wound-  
ed in France, February, 1918.
- KENNEDY WATT, Private, 51st Gordon  
Highlanders. Laxfirth Schoolhouse,  
North Nesting.
- STANLEY WATT, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s.  
"Corton." Laxfirth Schoolhouse.
- GILBERT WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Wirli,  
Vidlin.

HENRY WILLIAMSON, Gunner, R.G.A.  
Newing, South Nesting.

ROBERT J. WILLIAMSON, A.B., H.M.  
Hydrophone vessel "Joseph Gordon."  
South Nesting.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. Patrol. Shore Service. Laxo,  
Lunnasting.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Captain, H.M.  
Transport Service. Gilsbrake, Vidlin.

## WHALSAY AND SKERRIES.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, Private, Gor-  
don Highlanders, Huxter, Whalsay.

ROBERT ANDERSON, Leading Seaman,  
R.N.R. H.M. Boarding Steamer, at-  
tached H.M.S. "Dundee," Huxter,  
Whalsay.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Marrister.

CHARLES ANDERSON, Private, N.Z.E.F.  
Son of Mr and Mrs Anderson, Marrister,  
Whalsay.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section. Marrister, Whalsay.

DAVID ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. Burns,  
Whalsay.

GEORGE ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section, Burns, Whalsay.

JOHN ANDERSON, Petty Officer, 1st Class,  
R.N.R., Auxiliary Cruiser "Woodnut."  
West Isle, Skerries.

JOHN G. ANDERSON, Leading Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee." Sodom,  
Whalsay.

MAGNUS ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section. Clate, Whalsay.

PETER ANDERSON, Deck-Hand, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.T. "Victory." South Hill,  
Skerries.

ROBERT JOHN ANDERSON, A.B., Mer-  
cantile Service. Whitefield, Whalsay.

THOMAS ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Treawick, Whalsay.

WILLIAM B. ANDERSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section. Patrol duty.  
Hillhead, Whalsay.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, A.B., Mercantile  
Service. Whitefield, Whalsay.

ALEXANDER ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R.  
H.M.S. "Victorian." Saltness, Whal-  
say.

WILLIAM ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Garth Castle." Saltness,  
Whalsay.

CHARLES ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Jupiter II." Sodom, Whal-  
say.

GILBERT ARTHUR, Signaller, Duke of  
Wellington's Regiment. Sodom, Whal-  
say. Wounded at Ypres in March, 1918.

HUGH ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "George Bligh." Sodom,  
Whalsay.

JAMES ARTHUR, Gunner, Royal Garrison  
Artillery. Sodom, Whalsay.

JOHN ARTHUR, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
D.A.M.S. Sodom, Whalsay.

GEORGE ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.V.R.  
Isbister, Whalsay.

THOMAS JAMES ARTHUR, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Isbister,  
Whalsay.

THOMAS JAMES ARTHUR, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Isbister,  
Whalsay.

WM. ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R. Moors,  
Isbister, Whalsay.

GILBERT ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Brough, Whalsay.

ROBERT ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Brough, Whalsay.



- WILLIAM ARTHUR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Brough, Whalsay.
- ANDREW BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Patrol duty. Sym-  
bister, Whalsay.
- HUGH BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland  
Section. Patrol duty. Skaw, Whalsay.
- LAURENCE BRUCE, Leading Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Skaw,  
Whalsay.
- LAURENCE BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Skaw, Whalsay.
- ROBERT JOHN BRUCE, Seaman, Old  
Reserve. Skaw, Whalsay.
- THOMAS BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Skaw, Whalsay.
- THOMAS BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Skaw.
- ROBERT BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shet-  
land Section). Patrol duty. Isbister.
- ROBERT BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Brough, Whalsay.
- THOMAS BRUCE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Triumph." Skaw. Torpe-  
doed at Dardanelles.
- JAMES COUPER, Signaller, Royal Field  
Artillery. Braehead, Mossbank.
- JAMES EUNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.D. "Recruit." Treawick.
- MAGNUS EWENSON, Private, Argyll and  
Sutherland Highlanders. Whalsay.
- LAURENCE EWENSON, Seaman, M.F.A.,  
s.s. "Elleray." Whalsay.
- ROBERT J. EWENSON, Private, Canadian  
Forestry Corps. Anchor Cottage.
- WALTER EWENSON, Sergeant, Canadian  
Forestry Corps. Whalsay.
- WILLIAM J. EWENSON, Leading-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.M.L. No. 251. Whalsay.
- ALEXANDER W. McD. FERGUSON,  
Private, Gordon Highlanders. The  
Mission House, Skerries.
- HAMILTON R. FERGUSON, Private,  
Gordon Highlanders. 7 Rupert Street,  
Glasgow, West.
- HARRY J. M. FERGUSON, Trooper,  
Scottish Horse. The Mission House,  
Skerries.
- JAMES GILBERTSON, Gunner, R.F.A.  
Brough.
- PETER J. GILBERTSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.T. "Transvaal." Brough.
- JAMES HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Cready Knowe.
- THOMAS HENDERSON, Seaman, Old Re-  
serve. Cready Knowe.
- JOHN W. HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Auxiliary Cruiser "City of Belfast."  
East Isle, Skerries.
- PETER HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Cready Knowe.
- THOMAS HUGHSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Cready Knowe.
- ANDREW J. HUTCHISON, Deckhand,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Presidency."  
West Isle, Skerries.
- DAVID HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Brough.
- WILLIAM HUTCHISON, Private, R.A.F.  
Brough.
- GILBERT HUTCHISON, Leading-Seaman,  
R.N.R. Creads.
- JOHN HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Creads.
- JAMES HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Hamister.
- LAURENCE HUTCHISON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. Hamister.
- JOHN HUTCHISON, Signalman, R.N.R.  
Brough.
- ROBERT HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Maidstone." Brough.
- WILLIAM HUTCHISON, Chief Officer,  
Merchant Service, H.M. Transport "A.  
45." Brough.
- JAMES HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Cready Knowe.
- JAMES HUTCHISON, R.N.R., s.s. "Na-  
tuna." Cready Knowe.
- THOMAS HUTCHISON, R.N.R., H.M.T.  
"Victorian." Cready Knowe.

- JOHN HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Brough.
- ROBERT HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Brough.
- LAURENCE HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Skaw.
- LAURENCE HUTCHISON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Skaw. Wounded in France, 1917.
- WILLIAM HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Skaw.
- WILLIAM J. HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Skaw.
- LAURENCE B. HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R. Trawler Section. Sandwick.
- GEORGE IRVINE, sr., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Hamister.
- JAMES GEO. IRVINE, Leading-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Challister.
- JAMES IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.. Skaw.
- ROBERT IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Skaw.
- JOHN IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. Challister.
- JOHN IRVINE, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (T.) (Shetland Section). Challister.
- SAMUEL IRVINE, jun., Seaman, H.M. Transport. Challister.
- LAURENCE IRVINE, Petty Officer, R.N.R. Stationed at Malta. Isbister.
- LAURENCE IRVINE, R.N.R. Working party. Symbister.
- ROBERT IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Linthouse.
- SAMUEL IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Challister.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Challister.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Zoar.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.) Saltness.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Cready Knowe.
- ANDREW JOHNSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vigorous." West Isle, Skerries. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- JOHN L. JOHNSON, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Whitefriars." West Isle, Skerries.
- ALEXANDER KAY, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Service. Sandwick.
- JOSEPH KAY, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Zoar.
- JAMES LEASK, Private, Labour Battalion. Symbister.
- JOHN LEISK, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Alma, Isbister.
- ANDREW MOAR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Old). Challister.
- JAMES PATON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Vatshoull.
- ADAM POLSON, Lieut., Royal Indian Marine. Balbeggie, Perthshire. Son of Wm. Polson, formerly of Whalsay.
- CECIL W. POLSON, Private, Royal Air Force. Son of Wm. Polson, formerly of Whalsay.
- DAVID POLSON, Sergeant, 1st K.O.S.B.
- HARCOURT G. POLSON, 2nd Officer, H.M. Transports. Son of Wm. Polson, formerly of Whalsay.
- JOHN G. POLSON, Private, Royal Field Artillery. Son of Wm. Polson, formerly of Whalsay.
- TOM C. POLSON, Pilot, Royal Air Force. Son of Wm. Polson, formerly of Whalsay.
- ANDREW J. POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Newpark.
- JAMES POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Newpark.
- PETER D. POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Newpark.
- WILLIAM POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Newpark.



- GILBERT POLESON, Seaman, R.N.V.R.  
Brough.
- THOMAS POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Patrol duty.  
Brough.
- JAMES POLESON, Petty Officer, R.N.R.  
Trawler Section. Huxter.
- JOHN POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S.  
"Victorian." Tripwell.
- WILLIAM POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Citvel." Tripwell.
- JOHN POLESON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R.,  
Merchant Service. Isbister.
- MAGNUS POLESON, Seaman-Gunner,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Fusilier." Huxter.
- ROBERT J. POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.T. "Thomas Whippel."  
Huxter.
- MAGNUS D. POLESON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Isbister.
- WILLIAM POLESON, Seaman, M.M.R.  
Minesweeping. Huxter.
- ROBERT POLESON, Seaman, H.M.S.  
"Mars." Skaw.
- ARTHUR ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Isbister.
- CHARLES ROBERTSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Brough.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Isbister.
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Seaman, Old  
Reserve. Isbister.
- ALEXANDER SANDISON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.T., "Fair View." Mar-  
raster. Decorations—L.S.M
- ARTHUR SHEARER, Lance-Sergeant,  
Gordon Highlanders, Clate. Wounded  
at Hinges, near Bethune, on 20th July,  
1918, and at Arras, on 21st August, 1918.
- MAGNUS SHEARER, Lieut., Gordon  
Highlanders. Clate.
- THOMAS SHEARER, Seaman, H.M.O.T.  
"Kura." Clate.
- JAMES SHEARER, Lieut., R.N.V.R.,  
H.M.S. "Sinceria." Bells Brae.
- ROBERT JAMES SHEARER, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Trawler Section. Huxter.
- ALEXANDER SIMPSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. Cready Knowe.
- WILLIAM SIMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Cready Knowe.
- ANDREW WILLIAM SIMPSON, Sea-  
man, R.N.R., Trawler Section. Isbister.
- LAURENCE SIMPSON, Seaman,  
R.N.V.R. Isbister.
- EDWARD SIMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Isbister.
- HENRY SIMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Houll.
- JOHN SIMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Houll.
- MAGNUS SIMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section. Houll.
- JOHN SIMPSON, Staff Sergeant, R.A.M.C.  
Hillside Cottage.
- JOHN HENRY SIMPSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section, Patrol duty.  
Vavoe.
- TOM HENRY SIMPSON, Seaman-Gun-  
ner, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper.  
Vavoe.
- ROBERT THOMAS SIMPSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section. Challister.
- WILLIAM SIMPSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Ark Royal." Anchor  
Cottage.
- ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, Private, 1st  
Seaforth Highlanders. Symbister.
- ROBERT SINCLAIR, Private, 15th Battn.,  
Australian Imperial Force. Symbister.  
Wounded in France, July, 1916.
- DAVID SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Trawler Section. Symbister.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Trawler Section. Symbister.
- GEORGE STEWART, Torpedo Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Glasgow." Sand-  
wick.

GILBERT STEWART, Ldg. - Seaman,  
Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Service.  
Sandwick.

ANDREW WILLIAMSON, Coy. Sergt.-  
Major, 10th Scottish Rifles. Brough.

ANDREW WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Elfin." Brough.

GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vienna." Brough.

ROBERT WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vienna." Houll.

THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vienna." Old  
Manse.

HERCULES WILLIAMSON, Private, 1st  
Seaforth Highlanders. Symbister.

JAMES WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shetland Section, Patrol duty. Brough.

JAMES WILLIAMSON, Jr., Seaman,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section. Brough.

THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.V.R. Brough.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Jr., Seaman,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section. Brough.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Senr., Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vienna." Brough.

LAURENCE WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section. Brough.

GEORGE WISHART, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Monitor "Sir John Moore."  
Symbister. Wounded and gassed at  
Belgian Coast.

JOHN WISHART, Lance-Corporal, Gor-  
don Highlanders. Symbister.

WILLIAM LAURENCE WISHART, Sea-  
man, R.N.R., Shetland Section. Patrol  
duty. Hillhead.



## PARISH OF SANDSTING AND AITHSTING.

### SANDSTING.

JAMES A. DALZIEL ABERNETHY, Driver, R.F.A. Brouster, Bridge-of-Walls.

PETER ABERNETHY, Seaman, R.N.R. Gostries, Culswick.

WILLIAM C. ABERNETHY, Private, 10th Liverpool Scottish. Seaview, Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls. Wounded on 20th Sept., 1915, at Hill 60, Ypres. Decoration—Mons Medal.

ANDREW ANDERSON, Master, Merchant Service, H.M.T. "Iperia." Scarvister. Formerly of Hagersta, Weisdale.

GEORGE A. ANDERSON, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Agadir." North Wart, Reawick, Sandsting.

PETER J. ANDERSON, Private, 7th Batt., Gordon Highlanders. North Wart, Reawick. Wounded at Rogiers, on the Somme, on the 27th March, 1918.

ROBERT ANDERSON, Deckhand, R.N.V.R., H.M. Trawler "John Davies." North Wart, Reawick, Sandsting.

JOHN F. ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M. Transports. Wester Skeld, Reawick.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M. Transports. Wester Skeld, Reawick.

HERCULES J. ARTHURSON, Master, Merchant Service, s.s. "Moidart." Macdonald Road, Edinburgh. Formerly of Scarvister, Reawick.

JOHN L. ARTHURSON, P.O.1., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee." Torpedoed 120 miles west from Brest, 2nd Sept., 1917. Scarvister, Reawick. Decoration—D.S.M.

ROBERT M. ARTHURSON, Master, Merchant Service, s.s. "Aeon." William St., Jessmond, Newcastle, New South Wales. Formerly of Scarvister, Reawick.

ANDREW CUMMING, A.M. III., R.A.F. West Houlland, Bridge-of-Walls.

DUNCAN CUMMING, Seaman, R.N.R. Stoneydale, Bridge-of-Walls.

LAURENCE CHEYNE, A.B., s.s. "Brandenburg." Prisoner of War in Germany from 1914 to 1918. Afrigarth, Bridge-of-Walls.

WILLIAM CUMMING, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Pretoria." Murrister, Bridge-of-Walls.

GEORGE DALZIEL, Skeld.

JAMES DALZIEL, Skeld.

JOHN DALZIEL, Skeld.

JOHN DALZIEL, 2nd Master, Merchant Service, s.s. "Assiout." Prisoner in Turkey since Nov. 1914. Selivoe, Bridge-of-Walls.

GEORGE D. DEYELL, Gunner, R.G.A. Sembleser, Sandsting.

- ADAM EUNSON, P.O., R.N.R., s.s. "No-  
vara." Annfield, Sand, Sandsting.
- JAMES ERASMUSEN, A.B., s.s. "Sper-  
mia," Merchant Service. Raewick,  
Sandsting.
- JOHN R. ERASMUSEN, A.B., H.M.H.S.  
"Agadir." Raewick, Sandsting.
- FRANCIS FRASER, Quartermaster,  
M.F.A, H.M.O.T. No. 242. East Culsw-  
wick.
- MAGNUS FRASER, Boatswain, H.M.  
Transport "Iperia." Culswick, Rae-  
wick.
- JOHN FRASER, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Ramsey." Gracefield, Sand.  
Torpedoed on H.M.S. "Ramsey" on 8th  
August, 1915, also on s.s. "Missanabie,"  
8th September, 1918.
- JOHN FRASER, A.B., Merchant Service,  
s.s. "Maggie." Raewick, Sandsting.
- PETER FRASER, A.B., Merchant Service,  
s.s. "Hibernia." Raewick, Sandsting.
- PETER FRASER, A.B., Merchant Service,  
H.M.H.S. "Agadir." East Culswick.
- THOMAS FRASER, 2nd Officer, Merchant  
Service, H.M.O.T. "War Fijian." Gar-  
dens, East Culswick.
- WALTER FRASER, Boatswain, Merchant  
Service, M.F.A. "Glenfinlas." Gard-  
ens, East Culswick.
- WILLIAM J. FRASER, Quartermaster,  
Merchant Service, H.M.O.T. No. 242.  
Gardens, East Culswick.
- SIMON GARRIOCK, jr., Leading Seaman-  
Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Atahualpa."  
Skeld, Raewick.
- FRANCIS W. GRAY, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Columbella." Garderhouse,  
Sand.
- JAMES HAWICK, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Marlborough." Raewick.
- JAMES HENDERSON, Captain, Merchant  
Service, s.s. "Highcliffe." Raewick,  
Sandsting. Torpedoed in English Chan-  
nel, 1918.
- LAURENCE HENDERSON, Private,  
Training Reserve Battalion, Gordon  
Highlanders. Raewick.
- ANDREW HENRY, Master, Merchant Ser-  
vice, H.M. Transport "Frankier." Sel-  
ivoe, Bridge-of-Walls. Torpedoed while  
master of H.M.S. "Chorley," in English  
Channel, March, 1917.
- JOHN A. HENRY, 1st Officer, Merchant  
Service, s.s. "New Londoner." Selivoe,  
Bridge-of-Walls.
- ROBERT HENRY, 3rd Officer, Merchant  
Service, H.M.S. "Bellagio." Selivoe,  
Bridge-of-Walls. Torpedoed in North  
Sea, 1916.
- WILLAM HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R. Sel-  
ivoe, Bridge-of-Walls.
- GEORGE J. HENRY, H.M.O. "Orange  
Leaf." Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES T. HENRY, H.M.S. "Dalston,"  
(Ammunition Boat). Bridge-of-Walls.
- ROBERT HENRY, Private, 6th Cameron  
Highlanders. Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES HENRY, A.B., Merchant Service,  
s.s. "Dwina." Browland, Bridge-of-  
Walls.
- JAMES HENRY, Gunner, R.G.A. Skeld,  
Raewick. Wounded at Ypres, Sept., 18,  
1917.
- ROBERT HENRY, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. Skeld, Raewick.
- JOHN HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R. Brow-  
land, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN A. HENRY, Lance-Corporal, Gordon  
Highlanders. Browland, Bridge-of-  
Walls. Wounded at Loos, on 25th Sept-  
ember, 1915; at the Somme on 18th July,  
1916; at Bullecourt on 7th May, 1917;  
and at the Piave, Italy, on 26th October,  
1918.
- ANDREW IRVINE, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. Troilhoulland, Sandsting.  
Prisoner of war in Germany from 21st  
March, 1918, until January, 1919.
- EDWARD IRVINE, A.B., H.M.S.  
"Tana." M.F.A. Troilhoulland,  
Sandsting.
- JOHN IRVINE, A.B., M.F.A., H.M.S.  
"Tana." Hestiford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- GEORGE IRVINE, A.B., Merchant Service,  
s.s. "Saxon Briton." Sand. Torped-  
oed, February, 1917.



- HERCULES IRVINE, Seaman, s.s. "Osceola." Sefster, Sandsting.
- MICHAEL IRVINE, Seaman, M.M.R., P.M.S. "Verdun II." Wallacetown, Sandsting.
- WILLIAM E. IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Mauveen." Wallacetown, Sandsting.
- ALICK J. ISBISTER, A.B., H.M. Transport. Raewick, Sandsting.
- PETER P. ISBISTER, Corporal, American Infantry. Raewick, Sandsting.
- PETER JACOBSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Stoneydale, Bridge-of-Walls.
- WILLIAM JACOBSON, Boatswain, Merchant Service, H.M. Transport "Glentilt." Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls.
- ADAM J. JAMIESON, Ldg.-Seaman, H.M.T. "Kildalkey." Houlland, Sand, Sandsting.
- ANDREW JAMIESON, Private, 10th North Otago Rifles, New Zealand. Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- PETER JAMIESON, Driver, Royal Field Artillery. Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- THOMAS J. JAMIESON, Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Shetland Coy.'s Gordon Highlanders. Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- WALTER JAMIESON, Lance-Corporal, 3rd Battalion, Gordon Highlanders. Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- ARTHUR JAMIESON, Lieutenant, Special Coy., Royal Engineers. Garderhouse. Commissioned in the field in 1916. Decorations—M.C. and Bar.
- JAMES JAMIESON, Private, 2nd Battalion, Gloucester Regiment. Garderhouse.
- PETER JAMIESON, 1st Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force, Canada. Garderhouse.
- WALTER JAMIESON, Sergeant, Cyclists Battalion, N.Z.E.F. Garderhouse. Wounded at Gallipoli on 8th May., 1915; Wounded at Armentieres on 8th June, 1916; and wounded at Ypres on 4th Oct., 1917. Decoration—Croix de Guerre.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Private, 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Garderhouse.
- FRASER S. JAMIESON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- JAMES JAMIESON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Sorocka." Torpedoed in 1917. Littleness, Reawick.
- JOHN JAMIESON, Capt., Merchant Service, s.s. "Moresby." Skeld, Reawick. Formerly of Hoganess, Bridge-of-Walls. Torpedoed near Port Said, Nov. 28, 1916.
- MAGNUS JAMIESON, Master, Merchant Service, s.s. "Homerics." Skeld. Reawick. Formerly of Hoganess, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN ROSS JAMIESON, Gunner, s.s. "Grelgrant." Leans, Garderhouse.
- THOMAS JEROMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Cyrno" (Minesweeper). Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls.
- ALEXANDER JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), Trawler "Chris." Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES C. JOHNSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Brenda." Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R. Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES JOHNSON, Boatswain, s.s. "Canadier." Merchant Service. Chapelside, Reawick.
- JAMES JOHNSON, Carpenter, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Hestensetter, Reawick.
- JAMES A. JOHNSON, Seaman, Merchant Service. Brough, West Houlland, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JERRIE JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Brough, West Houlland, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Brough, West Houlland, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN W. JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Brough, West Houlland, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN JOHNSTON, Seaman-Gnr., R.N.R.,

- s.s. "Nephright." Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN J. JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Tithonus." North Tulkie, Sand, Sandsting.
- ROBERT B. JOHNSON, A.B., Merchant Service, M.F.A. "Glenfinlas." Scarvister, Reawick.
- ROBERT S. JOHNSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Rotterdam." Semblester, Sandsting.
- ALEXANDER JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Bridge-of-Walls.
- HERCULES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Selivoe, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Selivoe, Bridge-of-Walls.
- ANDREW JOHNSON, A.B., Merchant Service. Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls. Torpedoed in the English Channel, 1914; and in the English Channel, 1915.
- ANDREW JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Teutonic." Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- ARTHUR JOHNSON, Private, Rifle Brigade, A.N.Z.A.C. Formerly of Browland, Bridge-of-Walls.
- GEORGE JOHNSON, Corporal, Rifle Brigade, A.N.Z.A.C. Formerly of Browland, Bridge-of-Walls. Wounded in France, 1918.
- THOMAS JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Browland, Bridge-of-Walls.
- DUNCAN JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Donegal." Gruting, Bridge-of-Walls.
- GEORGE W. JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Kaisar-I-Hind." Murrister, Bridge-of-Walls.
- GIDEON JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "Banchory" (Collier Transport). Sefster, Sandsting.
- JOHN S. JOHNSON, A.B., Tugboat "Danube." Sefster, Sandsting.
- JAMES JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "Banchory," M.F.A. Sefster, Sandsting.
- JAMES JOHNSON, Gunner, R.G.A. West Houlland. Wounded at Arras, 15th May, 1918.
- ROBERT JOHNSON, A.B., Merchant Service, M.F.A. "Lumen." Effirth, Sandsting.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. West Houlland, E., Bridge-of-Walls.
- PETER JOHNSON, Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. A.A. and Q.M.G.'s Dept., 64th Divisional Headquarters. West Houlland, E., Bridge-of-Walls. Mentioned in Despatches for valuable services, August, 1919.
- JOHN R. JOHNSON, Driver, R.F.A. Sefster, Sandsting.
- PETER JOHNSON, Gunner, R.G.A. Browland, Bridge-of-Walls.
- PETER JOHNSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Fergus." Stoneydale, Bridge-of-Walls.
- WILLIAM JOHNSON, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Uskmouth." Stoneydale, Bridge-of-Walls.
- WILLIAM G. JOHNSON, P.O.1, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Merops." Garderhouse, Sandsting. Decorations—Long Service Medal, D.S.M., and Zeal Medal.
- MAGNUS LAING, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Loch Doon." Skeld, Sandsting.
- JOHN ROBERT MANN, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Salmon Pool." East Culswick, Reawick. Torpedoed in Mediterranean, 1st June, 1916.
- PETER MANN, Chief Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Austral Range." Culswick, Reawick.
- ADAM MOAR, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Khadoung." Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- ARTHUR MOAR, A.B., R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Harlock Castle." Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- CHRISTOPHER MOAR, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Banchory." Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES MOAR, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S.



- "Buranda." Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls. Decoration—D.S.M.
- JOHN MOAR, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JOHN MOAR, jr., Signalman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Mirror." Hesteford, Bridge-of-Walls.
- ANDREW J. MOAR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Tugboat "Danube II." Skeld.
- HENRY MOAR, Master, Merchant Service. Sir E. Shackleton's Relief Ship. Sefster, Sandsting.
- JOHN MOAR, Master, Merchant Service, s.s. "Zualka." Sefster, Sandsting.
- WILLIAM MOAR, A.B., Merchant Service. Sefster, Sandsting.
- HENRY MOAR, Seaman, R.N.R. Wal-lacetown, Sandsting.
- JOHN MOAR, Seaman, R.N.D. Sefster, Sandsting. Interned in Holland, Nov. 1914 to Nov., 1918.
- THOMAS MOAR, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Douglas." Skeld.
- ANDREW MONCRIEFF, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hildebrand." Skeld, Reawick.
- JAMES A. MONCRIEFF, A.B., H.M. Transport Service, s.s. "Iperia." Innersand, Garderhouse.
- JOHN R. MONCRIEFF, Private, Gordon Highlanders (Shetland Territorials). Innersand, Garderhouse, Sandsting. Invalided and discharged, 26th July, 1916.
- LAURENCE MONCRIEFF, A.B., H.M. Transport Service, s.s. "Quickstep." Innersand, Garderhouse.
- LAURENCE MONCRIEFF, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Albuera." Skeld, Reawick.
- PETER MONCRIEFF, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Teutonic." Innersand, Garderhouse.
- WILLIAM MONCRIEFF, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Wandley." Innersand, Garderhouse, Aithsting.
- ANDREW MONCRIEFF, Seaman, Murrister, Bridge-of-Walls. Prisoner in Germany during the war.
- CHRISTOPHER MONCRIEFF, Master, Merchant Service, s.s. "Dunacton." Murrister, Bridge-of-Walls.
- GEORGE MONCRIEFF, Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Gordon Highlanders, and Tank Corps. Murrister, Bridge-of-Walls. Wounded at Hooge on 25th September, 1915; at Bray, on the Somme, on 28th April, 1916; and at Bullecourt on 15th June, 1917.
- JAMES MONCRIEFF, Gnr., 107 Howitzer Battery, Australian Imperial Forces. Murrister, Bridge-of-Walls. Wounded in France on 20th Oct., 1917, and on 1st May, 1918.
- JOHN B. MONCRIEFF, Corporal, Royal Garrison Artillery. Murrister, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES MOODIE, Capt., Merchant Service, s.s. "Salmon Pool." Reawick, Sandsting. Torpedoed in Mediterranean, 1916.
- ARTHUR MORRISON, Master, Merchant Service, Sand, Garderhouse.
- JOHN L. MORRISON, A.B., H.M. Trans. Service, s.s. "Louga." Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- FRED J. MOUAT, Seaman, s.s. "Rhio." Hoganess, Bridge-of-Walls, Sandsting.
- JOHN B. MOUAT, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "British Isles." Hoganess, Bridge-of-Walls, Sandsting.
- PETER MOUAT, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Hoganess, Bridge-of-Walls, Sandsting.
- WALTER MOUAT, A.B., Merchant Service, H.M.T. "Harburn." Selivoe, Bridge-of-Walls. Torpedoed in English Channel, Nov., 1917.
- WILLIAM MOUAT, jr., 3rd Officer, H.M.P. "Huntsvale." Hoganess, Bridge-of-Walls.
- WILLIAM MOUAT, sen., Seaman, R.N.R., Telephone Station. Hoganess, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES McINNES PETERSON, A.C.2., 5th

(Operations) Group, Royal Air Force.  
Gruting Schoolhouse, Bridge-of-Walls,  
Sandsting.

JOHN PETERSON, Private, Seaforth High-  
landers. Gruting Schoolhouse, Bridge-  
of-Walls. Wounded in France on 3rd  
May, 1917, and 18th Oct., 1918.

PETER PETERSON, A.B., Merchant Ser-  
vice, s.s. "Albert Clement." Skeld.

JAMES POLE, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s.  
"Brandenburg." Skeld, Reawick.  
Prisoner of war in Germany, 1914-1918.

GEORGE H. REID, 2nd Mate, s.s. "Som-  
ersby." Culswick, Reawick.

JAMES REID, A.B., H.M.S. "Empyrean."  
Culswick, Reawick.

JOHN R. REID, Chief Mate, s.s. "Thistle-  
more." Culswick, Reawick.

MITCHELL REID, Private, Royal Army  
Service Corps. Culswick, Reawick.

JAMES RIDLAND, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner,  
R.N.R., s.s. "Balbca." Skeld.

JAMES O. RIDLAND, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Aux. Cruiser "Columbella." Sil-  
wick, Sandsting.

WILLIAM RIDLAND, Carpenter, Merchant  
Service, H.M. Transport "Petrograd."  
Silwick, Sandsting.

JOHN R. RIDLAND, A.B., Merchant Ser-  
vice, M.F.A. "Kawarra." Torpedoed  
near Wick, Feb., 1916. Silwick, Sands-  
ting.

PETER P. RIDLAND, A.B. Merchant Ser-  
vice, M.F.A. "Wear." Silwick, Sands-  
ting.

JAMES R. RIDLAND, Master, Merchant  
Service, H.M. Transport "Comerie."  
Skeld. Mentioned in Despatches.

JAMES W. RIDLAND, Pte., Royal Army  
Medical Corps. Brough, West Skeld,  
Reawick.

MITCHELL RIDLAND, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Miura." Reawick, Sandsting.

PETER J. RIDLAND, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Victory." Reawick, Sands-  
ting.

ROBERT RIDLAND, A.B., Merchant Ser-  
vice. Bakers St., Aberdeen. Formerly  
of Skeld.

ALEXANDER I. ROBERTSON, A.B.,  
Merchant Service, H.M.H.S. "Agadir."  
Reawick. Torpedoed in Mediterranean,  
2nd Oct., 1916.

CHRISTOPHER ROBERTSON, Chief  
Wireless Operator, H.M.H.S. "Guild-  
ford Castle." Skeld.

LAURENCE ROBERTSON, A.M.2. Can-  
adian Royal Air Force. Skeld.

PETER ROBERTSON, Leading-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.M.L. "420." Skeld.

JAMES ROBERTSON, A.B., Merchant Ser-  
vice, s.s. "York Castle." Skeld.

MAGNUS ROBERTSON, A.B., Merchant  
Service, s.s. "Silsden." Skeld.

LAURENCE R. ROBERTSON, Sergeant,  
326 Field Signal Batt., American Expedi-  
tionary Force. New Briton Avenue,  
Hartford, U.S.A. Formerly of Skeld,  
Reawick.

PETER ROBERTSON, Seaman, M.M.,  
H.M.H.S. "Garthcastle." Effrith,  
Sandsting.

ROBERT ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Triad." Effrith, Bixter.

ROBERT ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Liverpool. Formerly of Hogan, Sands-  
ting.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Stivel." Skeld, Rea-  
wick.

LAURENCE SCOLLAY, Signaller, R.F.A.,  
Baptist Manse, Semblester, Sandsting.  
Wounded on 4th June, 1918, at Arras.

HUGH SINCLAIR, A.B., Merchant Service,  
s.s. "Abbas." Reawick, Sandsting.

PETER SINCLAIR, A.B., M.M., s.s.  
"Rhodanthe." Bowayre, Garderhouse.  
Sunk by "Moewe," 4th March, 1917.  
Prisoner of war in Germany until 17th  
Dec., 1918.

ALEXANDER SHARP, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Wallacetown, Sandsting.

THOMAS SLATTER, A.B., Merchant Ser-



- vice, s.s. "Glenhead." South Culswick.
- GEORGE SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. Effirrh, Bixter.
- HERCULES SMITH, Boatswain, M.F.A. "Tana." Effirrh, Sandsting.
- JAMES SMITH, Chief Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Broomfield." Effirrh, Sandsting.
- MAGNUS SMITH, A.B., M.F.A. "Tana." Effirrh, Sandsting.
- JOHN J. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- WILLIAM SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. Garderhouse, Sandsting.
- MITCHELL C. B. SMITH, A.B., M.F.A. "Lueman." Effirrh, Sandsting.
- ROBERT THOMSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Suffolk Coast." Roeness, Reawick.
- JAMES THOMSON, A.B. and Lamps, Merchant Service, s.s. "San Wilfredo." Roeness, Reawick. Prisoner of war in Germany, 1914-1918.
- JAMES TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Mercury." East Skeld, Reawick.
- PETER TULLOCH, Private, 8th Seaforth Highlanders. Skeld.
- WILLIAM B. TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Regardo." East Skeld, Reawick.
- HUGH WHITE, Otago Regt., A.N.Z.A.C. Sand, Garderhouse. Wounded in France, 28th Nov., 1916.
- JAMES R. WHITE, Signaller, R.G.A. Sand, Garderhouse.
- JOHN WHITE, Seaman, Merchant Service, Lighter "Z." Sand, Garderhouse.
- PETER WHITE, Mate, Merchant Service, s.s. "Saxon Briton." Innersand, Garderhouse. Torpedoed, Feb., 1917.
- JAMES A. W. WILLIAMSON, Sergeant, 5th Batt., Gordon Highlanders. Garderhouse, Sandsting. Wounded at Beaumont Hamel on 13th Nov., 1916.
- MAGNUS WILLIAMSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Venice." Sefster, Sandsting.

## AITHSTING.

- THOMAS CHARLES ABERNETHY, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Gassed in France in August, 1918. Tresta, Aithsting.
- JAMES ANDERSON, A.B., s.s. "Briar Leaf." Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- JAMES ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M.D. "Hazel." East Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- ROBERT ANDERSON, A.B., s.s. "Khodoung." Merchant Service. East Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- THOS. ANDERSON, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Quito." East Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- JAMES ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M. Hospital Ship "Berbice." Aith, Aithsting.
- JOHN ANDERSON, A.B., s.s. "Glenflanes." Merchant Service. Aith, Aithsting.
- JOHN ROBERT ANDERSON, A.B., s.s. "Maylands." Merchant Service. Aith, Aithsting.
- ROBERT ANDERSON, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.D. "Excel." Aith, Aithsting.
- JAMES BARCLAY, Guardsman, Scot's Guards. Wounded in France in 1917. Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- CHRISTOPHER CHARLESON, A.B., Gunner, s.s. "Colleen Bawn," Merchant Service. Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- FRED CHARLESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Lord Landsdowne." Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.

- CHRISTOPHER DALZIEL, A.B., s.s. "Karama." Merchant Service. Tumlin, Bixter.
- FRANCIS DALZIEL, 2nd Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Fengarth." Torpedoed in English Channel, in 1918. Tumlin, Bixter, Aithsting.
- ISAAC DALZIEL, A.B., Merchant Service. H.M.O. "Bramble Leaf." Torpedoed off Aberdeen, in May, 1917. Tumlin, Bixter.
- THOMAS DALZIEL, Master, Merchant Service. s.s. "Glentilt" (M.F.A.). Torpedoed off Aberdeen in May, 1917. Tumlin, Bixter, Aithsting.
- GEORGE DALZIEL, Captain, s.s. "Daleham." M.M. Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- PETER DALZIEL, Captain, s.s. "Warley Piking." Merchant Service. Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- GEORGE DALZIEL, Mate, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "George Darby." Aith, Aithsting.
- LAURENCE DALZIEL, Gunner, 13th Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Aith, Aithsting.
- THOMAS N. DALZIEL, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.D. "Excel." Aith, Aithsting.
- ANDREW DOWELL, Seaman-Gunner, M.M.R., H.M.Y. "Shemara." East Houlland, Bixter.
- JOHN DOWELL, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Enninston." East Houlland, Bixter.
- JAMES W. DOWELL, 1st Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Divina." Sandsound, Aithsting.
- ERIC FARQUHAR, Seaman, R.N.R. Fogriarth, Aithsting.
- HUGH FRASER, A.B., s.s. "Primo." Clousta, Aithsting. Ship sunk by submarine gunfire, 26th November, 1914.
- JAMES FRASER, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Aith, Aithsting. Wounded in France, Jan., 1918.
- JAMES W. FRASER 2nd Officer, s.s. "G. E. Paddleford," Merchant Service. Aith, Aithsting.
- PETER L. FRASER, Seaman, H.M.D. "Excel." Aith, Aithsting.
- ROBERT FRASER, Sergeant, R.E. (America). Aith, Aithsting.
- ROBERT FRASER, Lance-Corporal, R.E. Sunderland. Son of Mr and Mrs Thos. Fraser, formerly of Northsetter, Clousta, Aithsting.
- ANDREW GARRICK, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Lady Evelyn." Fogriarth, Aithsting.
- JOHN GARRICK, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Virginian." Gunlayer, Merchant Service. Fogriarth, Aithsting.
- ROBERT GARRICK, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Inverbervie." Fogriarth, Aithsting. Torpedoed on 14th Sept., 1916.
- ROBERT GARRICK, A.B., s.s. "San Gregoria," Merchant Service. Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- JAMES GEORGESON, Leading-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Troopship "Durham." Tresta.
- JAMES GEORGESON, Seaman, R.N.R. East Houlland, Bixter.
- MITCHELL GEORGESON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. East Houlland, Bixter.
- JOHN GEORGESON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. East Houlland, Bixter.
- THOMAS GUNN, Captain, Merchant Service, H.M. Transport "Eastlands." Southtoun, Aith, Aithsting. Torpedoed—February, 1918, and October, 1918. Decoration—D.S.C. (21st Dec., 1918).
- GEORGE HARRISON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. (T.). South Shields; formerly of Tresta, Aithsting. Torpedoed in North Sea, 1915.
- HENRY HARRISON, Seaman, R.N.R. Tresta, Aithsting.
- GILBERT HAY, Boatswain, s.s. "Koolga." Aith, Aithsting. Admiralty Transport Service.



- JOHN HAY, Deck-hand, M.M.R., H.M.D.  
"Recruit." Aith, Aithsting.
- WILLIAM HAY, A.B., Merchant Service,  
s.s. "Saxon Briton." Aith, Aithsting.  
Torpedoed—Feby., 1917.
- ANDREW HENDERSON, Trooper,  
Patrol Section, Queen's Own Royal  
Glasgow Yeomanry. Son of Mrs Hen-  
derson, formerly of Clousta, Aithsting.
- PETER HENRY, 2nd Officer, H.M. Trans-  
port "Skenningrove." Noonsbrough,  
Aithsting.
- WALTER N. HENRY, Master, H.M.  
Transport "Skenningrove." Noons-  
brough, Aithsting.
- ADAM HUNTER, Master, s.s. "Grefa-  
vale," Merchant Service. Tumlin, Bix-  
ter. Ship sunk by submarine gunfire off  
S.W. coast of Africa, 1917.
- DAVID A. HUNTER, Master, s.s. "Cris-  
brook," Merchant Service. Tumlin,  
Bixter. Sunk by submarine gunfire off  
Peterhead, June, 1915.
- JOHN HUNTER, A.B., Merchant Service,  
H.M. New Zealand Troopship "Waita-  
mata." Tumlin, Bixter, Aithsting.
- HENRY HUNTER, Master, Merchant Ser-  
vice, s.s. "Aldershot." Tumlin, Bix-  
ter, Aithsting. Torpedoed in English  
Channel, October, 1918.
- THOMAS HUGHSON, A.B., s.s. "High-  
gate." Brindister, Aithsting. Tor-  
pedoed—January, 1918.
- HENRY HUNTER, Master, s.s. "Rose-  
lea," Merchant Service. Tumlin, Bix-  
ter. Torpedoed in North Atlantic,  
1917.
- LAURENCE HUNTER, Lieut., R.N.R.,  
H.M.Y. "Ellida." Tumlin, Bixter.
- HUGH HUNTER, Deck-hand, M.M.R.,  
H.M.S. "Ambitious." Aith, Aiths-  
ting.
- HUGH HUNTER, A.B., s.s. "Madam  
Midus," Merchant Service. Aith,  
Aithsting. Torpedoed 23rd March,  
1918, in mid-channel between France and  
Spain.
- JOHN J. HUNTER, A.B., Merchant Ser-  
vice, s.s. "Austral Pool." Aith, Aiths-  
ting.
- JOHN HUNTER, 2nd Officer, Merchant  
s.s. "Albert Clement." Aith, Aiths-  
ting.
- JOHN F. IRVINE, Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.,  
H.M.C. "P.V. 22." Hogan-of-Fogri-  
garth, Aithsting.
- GIDEON IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Riviera." Hogan-of-Fogri-  
garth, Aithsting.
- MITCHELL IRVINE, Corporal, 13th Batt.,  
Canadian Railway Troops. Hogan-of-  
Fogrigarth, Aithsting.
- WILLIAM ISBISTER, Lieut., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Ambitious." Brinister, Aiths-  
ting.
- HUGH JAMIESON, Canada, on service in  
H.M.C.S. "Niobe." Nephew of Helen  
Jamieson, Clousta, Bixter.
- JAMES JAMIESON, A.B., Lighter "O.  
No. 15." Setter, Clousta, Aithsting.
- NORMAN JAMIESON, Seaman, H.M.A.S.  
Netherby, Near Tiaro, Queensland. Son  
of Catherine and the late John Jamieson,  
formerly of Clousta, Aithsting.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, A.B., Merchant  
Service, s.s. "Dorset Coast." Clousta,  
Bixter.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Duchess of Devonshire."  
Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Busta, Aith, Aithsting.
- JOHN JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "Tudor  
Prince," M.M. Sandsound, Tresta,  
Aithsting.
- ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Alsatian." Unifirth,  
Aithsting.
- HENRY JOHNSTON, Private, Machine-  
Gun Corps and Gordon Highlanders.  
Unifirth, Aithsting.
- MAGNUS JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Coulmbella." Unifirth,  
Aithsting.

- WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Gratan." East Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- GEORGE JOHNSTON, A.B., s.s. "Brandenburg." Modesty, West Burrafirth, Aithsting. Prisoner of war in Germany from 1914 until 1918.
- JAMES JOHNSTON, Pte., New Zealand Imperial Force (Wellington Regiment). Formerly of Fogrigarth, Aithsting.
- MAGNUS JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R. Fogrigarth, Aithsting.
- JAMES JOHNSTON, Chief Mate, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Silt." West Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- JOHN JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.V.R., H.M.T. "Airn." West Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- MAGNUS JOHNSTON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. West Burrafirth, Aithsting. Wounded twice in Belgium, October, 1917, and April, 1918.
- MITCHELL JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.V.R., H.M.T. "Flora." West Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- ROBERT JOHNSTON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Twickingham." West Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- JAMES C. JOHNSTON, 1st Class Private, Royal Air Force. Tresta.
- JOHN JOHNSTON, Sergeant, Canadian Expeditionary Force. East Houlland, Bixter. Wounded at Ypres, 3rd June, 1916; France, 27th Sept., 1917. Decoration—Military Medal.
- JOHN JOHNSTON, A.B., H.M.T. "Glenogil." Ayres, Aith, Aithsting.
- THOMAS JOHNSTON, A.B., M.F.A., s.s. "Rion." Garden, by Bixter.
- BRUCE M. LAURENSEN, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Huntsfall." Modesty, West Burrafirth. Torpedoed in Mediterranean, October, 1916.
- LAURENCE LAURENSEN, Chief Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Anglo Patagonie." Modesty, West Burrafirth. Torpedoed off the coast, July, 1917.
- WILLIAM LAURENSEN, Chief Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Lusitania." Modesty, West Burrafirth. Torpedoed or mined in English Channel.
- LAURENCE LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R. Modesty, West Burrafirth.
- MAGNUS LAURENSEN, jun., Private, Seaforth Highlanders. West Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- MAGNUS LAURENSEN, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. West Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- ROBERT LAURENSEN, Private (Sapper), Canadian Engineers. West Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- ROBERT LAURENSEN, Major. West Burrafirth. Discharged on account of wounds.
- DUNCAN LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Avenger." Sandsound, by Tresta, Aithsting.
- JAMES LEASK, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. Tresta, Aithsting.
- JAMES W. LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Champagne." Sandsound, by Tresta, Aithsting.
- JOHN J. LEASK, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Berfield, Sandsound, Tresta.
- MAGNUS LEASK, A.B., H.M.T. "City of York," M.M.R. Sandsound, Tresta.
- MALCOLM LEASK, A.B., Merchant Service, M.F.A. "Buffalo." Aith, Aithsting.
- OLIVER LEASK, Leading-Seaman Gunr., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Brenda." Aith, Aithsting.
- OLIVER LEASK, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. Aith, Aithsting.
- OLIVER LEASK, jun., Seaman, R.N.R., Leading Deck-hand, M.L. 527. Aith.
- JOHN LEASK, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Ship. Vird, East Burrafirth.
- THOMAS LEASK, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Ship. Vird, East Burrafirth.
- PETER J. LESLIE, Private, 1-5th Seaforth Highlanders. Sandsound. Wounded



- in France on 23rd March, 1918, and 13th October, 1918.
- JOHN MACKENZIE, Seaman, R.N.R. Aith, Aithsting.
- MAGNUS MACKENZIE, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Avessac." Aith, Aithsting.
- ANDREW MANSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "War Spaniel." Aith, Aithsting.
- JAMES MANSON, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.D. "Thomas Beeching." Aith, Aithsting.
- JOHN MANSON, A.B., H.M. Transport "Lafra." Aith, Aithsting. Torpedoed, April, 1916.
- THOMAS MANSON, A.M. 1., R.A.F. Aith, Aithsting.
- JAMES W. MANSON, P.O., R.N.R., H.M. Cruiser "Dryad." Tumlin, Bixter.
- MITCHELL MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Celtic." Twatt, Aithsting.
- MITCHELL MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Gilbraes, Twatt, Aithsting.
- JAMES ALFRED MOFFATT, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Queen Elizabeth." Noonsbrough, Bixter.
- MAGNUS MOFFATT, Merchant Service, American Oil Ship "Felger." Noonsbrough, Bixter.
- THOMAS MOFFATT, Bo'sun's Mate, H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Garths, Aith.
- WILLIAM MOFFATT, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.T. "War Leopard." Garths, Aith.
- WILLIAM MOFFATT, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.D. "Excel." Aith, Aithsting.
- JAMES MONCRIEFF, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Unifirth, Aithsting.
- JAMES MONCRIEFF, Seaman, s.s. "Trevender," Merchant Service. West Burra-firth, Aithsting. Prisoner in Germany from August, 1914 until December, 1918.
- ROBERT MONCRIEFF, A.B., s.s. "Stanislas," Merchant Service. West Burra-firth, Aithsting.
- JAMES C. MOODIE, Boatswain, s.s. "Pulicastia," Transport Service. Sand-sound, Tresta, Aithsting. Torpedoed in Gulf of Salonica, 10th Sept., 1918.
- JOHN W. MOODIE, Quartermaster, H.M.H.S. "Berbice," M.F.A. Sand-sound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- ANDREW MOUAT, Quartermaster, H.M. Hospital Ship "Garthcastle." East Burra-firth, Aithsting.
- ARTHUR MOUAT, A.B., H.M.D. "Children's Hope." East Burra-firth, Aithsting.
- ARTHUR MOUAT, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. East Burra-firth, Aithsting.
- ISAAC MOUAT, Quartermaster, H.M. Hospital Ship "China." East Burra-firth, Aithsting.
- ARTHUR MOUAT, A.B., M.M., H.M. Transport "Banchory." Sandsound, Tresta.
- JOHN MOUAT, A.B., M.F.A., H.M.H.S. "China." Sandsound, Tresta.
- JOHN MOUAT, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Glasgow." Stove, Sand-sound.
- JOHN NICHOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- JOHN JAMES NICHOLSON, Captain, s.s. "Coniston," Merchant Service. Sand-sound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- DUNCAN NICHOLSON, Sapper, 3rd Australian Tunn. Coy. Gassed in France, April, 1917. Sandsound, Tresta, Aithsting.
- PETER NICHOLSON, Lieut., R.N.R., H.M.T. "Maristo." Tumlin, Bixter (formerly of Queensetter, Voe, Delting). Decoration—D.S.C.
- THOMAS NICHOLSON, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Peerless." Torpedoed in English Channel, 14th September, 1917, when taken prisoner to Germany until 1918. Seaview Cottage, Tresta.
- ADAM FRANCIS NICOLSON, Seaman,

- M.F.A. "Grantley, 297." Mark, Aith, Aithsting.
- GEORGE WILLIAM NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Pol-dennis." Mark, Aith, Aithsting.
- BRYDEN SINCLAIR WILLIAMSON, Private, Highland Light Infantry. Mark, Aith, Aithsting.
- ROBERT H. NICOLSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Valiant II." Mark, Aith, by Bixter. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- ANDREW NICOLSON, A.B., s.s. "Gala." Merchant Service. Aith, Aithsting.
- JOHN NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Stemaxe." Aith, Aithsting.
- WILLIAM NICOLSON, A.B., M.F.A. "Transporter." Aith, Aithsting.
- ANDREW NICOLSON, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Garthscastle." Aith, Aithsting.
- ANDREW W. NICOLSON, Private, 21st Engineers, American Expeditionary Force. Noonsbrough, Aithsting.
- JEREMIAH G. NICOLSON, Private, 25th Engineers, American Expeditionary Force. Noonsbrough, Aithsting.
- LAURENCE NICOLSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "British Star." Noonsbrough, Aithsting.
- WALTER T. NICOLSON, Sergeant, Royal Garrison Artillery. Noonbrough, Aithsting. Wounded in France on 6th September, 1918. Decoration—Belgian Croix de Guerre.
- ARCHIBALD NICOLSON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Twatt, Aithsting.
- GEORGE NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R., L.C. "4." Twatt, Aithsting.
- JOHN NICOLSON, Private, Scots Guards. Twatt, Aithsting.
- PETER NICOLSON, Private, Canadians. Twatt, Aithsting.
- JOHN R. NICOLSON, 1st Class Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force. Twatt, Bixter.
- JOHN W. NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.V.R., H.M.T. "Maristo." East Burrafirth, Aithsting.
- ARTHUR A. POPLAR, Guardsman, Scots Guards. Noonsbrough, Bixter.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, A.B., H.M. Transport "Queen Helena," Merchant Service. Clousta, Aithsting.
- JOHN ROBERTSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "F. and G.G." Clousta, Aithsting.
- JAMES ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "St. Hubert." Brindister, Bridge-of-Walls.
- JAMES ROBERTSON, A.B., s.s. "Quaysider," Merchant Service. Aith, Aithsting.
- JOHN T. ROBERTSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "George French." Brindister, Bridge-of-Walls.
- PETER ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Victory." Brindister, Aithsting.
- DAVID SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Sea Lion." Tresta, Aithsting.
- ADAM TAIT, A.B., P.M.S. "Verdun II." Braewick, Aithsting.
- JOHN TAIT, Second-Mate, H.M.S. "Primo." Aithsting.
- WILLIAM TAIT, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Friesland." Braewick, Bixter, Aithsting. Mentioned in Despatches.
- ANDREW TAIT, A.B., M.F.A. "Khou-doung." Northpunds, Aith.
- JAMES TAIT, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Rhio." Northpunds, Aith.
- WILLIAM TAIT, A.B., M.F.A. "Kawaara." Northpunds, Aith.
- CHRISTOPHER TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "H. Cramwell." Punds, Voe Head, E. Burrafirth.
- THOMAS TAIT, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Royal Scot." Punds, Voe Head, E. Burrafirth.
- FRED TAIT, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Garthscastle." Clousta, Aithsting.
- HUGH TAIT, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. Tumlin, Bixter.



- JAMES TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R. Clousta, Aithsting.
- JAMES TAIT, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Northumbria." Nesthouse, Aith. Mined, 2nd March, 1917. Submarine action, 14th June, 1917, H.M.T. "Fort George." Decoration—D.S.M., 14th June, 1917.
- JOHN T. TAIT, A.B., M.M.R., T. s.s. "Dorset." Nesthouse, Aith.
- LAURENCE TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T.B. "20." Nesthouse, Aith.
- WILLIAM A. TAIT, A.B., M.M.R. Nesthouse, Aith. Torpedoed, Sept., 1917.
- JAMES TAIT, A.B., s.s. "St. Clair," Merchant Service. Eastpunds, Aith.
- WILLIAM TAIT, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "St. Clair." Eastpunds, Aith.
- JAMES TAIT, Private, Scots Guards. Northsetter, Clousta, Aithsting.
- HUGH TAIT, 2nd Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Ben Lomond." Northsetter, Clousta.
- JAMES TAIT, A.B., s.s. "Oucensheart," Merchant Service. East Burrafirth.
- JOHN TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R. East Burrafirth.
- JOHN O. TAIT, Skipper, M.B. "Foula." East Burrafirth.
- PETER TAIT, A.B., H.M. Hospital Ship "Garthcastle." East Burrafirth.
- THOMAS TAIT, Private, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. East Burrafirth.
- JAMES M. TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R. Greenmeadow, Clousta.
- JOHN T. TAIT, Deck-hand, Signalman, H.M.T. "Wm. Doak." Noonsbrough.
- PETER TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Josephine." Noonsbrough.
- LAURENCE TAIT, Private, Royal Scots. South Town, Aith, Bixter. Wounded in Mesopotamia in March, 1916.
- HUGH TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Albion III." South Town, Aith.
- JOHN R. TAIT, Seaman, H.M.S. "Bernia." South Town, Aith, Bixter.
- THORVALD TAIT, A.B., Merchant Service, H.M. Transport "Wirrel." Southtown, Aith. Torpedoed, May, 1917, and April, 1918.
- THOMAS TAIT, Seaman, H.M. Drifter "Thirty Two." South Town, Aith, Bixter. Wounded in April, 1917.
- WILLIAM TAIT, sen., Seaman, R.N.R. Nesthouse, Aith.
- JAMES P. THOMSON, Captain, s.s. "San Lorenzo," Royal Transport Service. Sandsound, Tresta.
- JOHN W. R. THOMSON, Snr. Apprentice, "San Leferino," Merchant Transport. Sandsound, Tresta.
- JOHN THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Sandsound.
- JOHN THOMSON, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Westerfield, Tresta.
- JOHN TULLOCH, A.B., M.M.R., H.M.T. "Glenagal." Aith.
- ROBERT I. WALTERSON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Torpedoed, January, 1918. Brindister.
- PETER R. WHITE, Private, 1-4th Gordon Highlanders. Tresta. Wounded at Arras, 29th August, 1918.
- JAMES WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Tumlin, Bixter.
- JOHN M. WILLIAMSON, Carpenter, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Ellida." Tumlin, Bixter.

## PARISH OF WALLS, SANDNESS, PAPA

### STOUR AND FOULA.

#### WALLS.

ALFRED ANDREW, Private, 34th Batt.,  
3rd Australian Division. The Manse.

THEODORE ANDREW, Private, Aus-  
tralian E.F. The Manse.

JAMES A. D. ABERNETHY, Driver,  
Royal Field Artillery. Browster.

LAURENCE ABERNETHY, Mate,  
H.M.D. "Bellona II." Voe.

PETER ABERNETHY, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shore patrol. Voe.

PETER ABERNETHY, A.B., Troop  
Transport s.s. "Strathdee." Voe.

WILLIAM ABERNETHY, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Shetland Section. Mid-Dale.

DAVID BRUCE, Private, Cameron High-  
landers. Seaview. Wounded in France,  
21st March, 1918.

ROBERT CHEYNE, A.B., Merchant Ser-  
vice, s.s. "Victus." Stapness.

JACOB CHRISTIE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shore patrol. Greenland.

JAMES COUTTS, A.B., s.s. "Broms-  
groove." Stapness.

JAMES N. COUTTS, A.B., H.M. Oiler,  
"Orange Leaf." Victoria Cottage.

JOHN R. COUTTS, A.B., H.M. Transport  
"Spanker." Victoria Cottage.

LAURENCE COUTTS, A.B., s.s.  
"William Balls." Roadside Cottage.

ANDREW CUMMING, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Greenfield.  
Decoration—Long Service Medal.

JOHN A. FRASER, A.B., s.s. "Bellailsa."  
Scarpigarth. Prisoner in Germany from  
war broke out until 28th November, 1918.

LAURENCE FRASER, Rifleman, New  
Zealand Expeditionary Force. Son of  
Bruce Fraser, Grunivoe.

ROBERT FRASER, A.B., s.s. "Zamora."  
Grunivoe. Torpedoed December, 1917,  
on the ship "Zone."

P. FRASER, Gunner, R.G.A., London.  
Late of Grunivoe.

PETER FRASER, A/2, Royal Air Force.  
Finnigarth.

LAURENCE FRAZER, A.B., s.s.  
"Dungeness." Leridale. Sunk by  
submarine on s.s. "Ryton," in Straits of  
Gibraltar, 5th August, 1917.

THOMAS FRAZER, A.B., s.s. "Prim-  
rose," Transport Collier.

PETER FRAZER, Captain, s.s. "Min."  
Leridale. Torpedoed off Ireland, May,  
1917, while acting as Chief Officer on s.s.  
"Telena."



- ALFRED ERNEST DAVID GEORGESON, Private, 4th Gordon Highlanders. Rocklea Villa. Wounded at Ypres on 23rd August, 1917.
- CHARLES MOUAT GEORGESON, Private, Canadian Scottish. 4730, North Kedvale Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. Formerly of Rocklea Villa, Walls.
- DAVID M. GEORGESON, Sapper, Canadian Engineers. Burnside.
- FRANK T. GEORGESON, 1st Lieut., American Expeditionary Force. Son of Fred. W. M. Georgeson. Formerly of Forratwatt House, Walls.
- LAURENCE J. GEORGESON, Chief Officer, s.s. "Bruse." Formerly of Dale.
- LLOYD W. GEORGESON, Lieutenant, American Expeditionary Force. Son of George R. Georgeson. Formerly of Burnside.
- PETER S. GEORGESON, Private, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Son of Peter Georgeson. Formerly of Burnside.
- WILLIAM GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "St. Sunniva." Hillside Cottage.
- ANDREW HALCROW, Colour-Sergeant, Royal Marine Artillery. Stennestwatt. Decoration—Good Conduct Medal.
- HARRY HENRY, A.B., H.M.S. "Brenda." 32 Prince Regent Street, Leith. Formerly of Bayhall.
- PETER JOHN HENRY, A.B., s.s. "Elgin." Greentown. Torpedoed in s.s. "St. Magnus," on 12th February, 1918, in North Sea.
- HENRY HUGHSON, Private, New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Beddins.
- MELBOURNE A. INKSTER, Rifleman, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Wounded in France, 4th November, 1918. Son of James Inkster, formerly of Skeld.
- GIDEON ISBISTER, R.N.R. (Trawler Section). Netherdale, Dale.
- JAMES R. ISBISTER, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ardanza." Netherdale, Dale.
- JOHN W. ISBISTER, R.N.R. (Trawler Section). Netherdale, Dale.
- ANDREW JAMIESON, Private, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Son of Jas. Jamieson, formerly of Greentown.
- JAMES JAMIESON, Private, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Son of James Jamieson, formerly of Greentown.
- GEORGE JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. Turfdale. Prisoner of war in Germany for 3½ years.
- PETER JAMIESON, Private, Black Watch. Turfdale. Wounded at Kemmel Hill, 16th April, 1918.
- ROBERT JAMIESON, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Glengelder." Turfdale.
- WALTER JAMIESON, Private, R.A.M.C. Turfdale.
- GEORGE R. JAMIESON, Captain, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Formerly of Brebister.
- JAMES JAMIESON, 1st Officer, s.s. "Saint Egbert." Scarpigarth. Captured by German raider "Emden," on 18th October, 1914, but released after 24 hours, to land seven ship's crews at Cochin, India.
- JOHN JAMIESON, Captain, s.s. "Saint Ursula." Scarpigarth. Torpedoed on s.s. "Saint Ursula," in Mediterranean, December, 1916.
- JOHN JAMIESON, A.B., s.s. "Westgarth." Stennestwatt.
- WALTER W. JAMIESON, Private, Labour Corps. Gronataing.
- JOHN R. JEROMSON, Sergeant, New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Son of Hay Jeromson, formerly of Burland. Wounded in France, in 1917, and gassed in France, 1918.
- JOHN SCOTT JEROMSON, Corporal, R.F.A. Gowenbank Station Road, Broxburn. Formerly of Walls.
- JOHN ANDREW JOHNSTON, Carpenter, H.M. Transport, 1417. Lower Thistles.
- JOHN W. JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "War Gurka." Whitesness.

- ROBERT MAGNUS JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. S.P., 25. Whitesness.
- PETER JOHNSON, Chief Officer, s.s. "San Patricia," Oil Transport. Whitesness.
- JAMES F. JOHNSTON, R.N., H.M.S. "Duke of Cornwall." Kurkigarth.
- THOMAS JOHNSTON, A.B., s.s. "Woodburn." Kurkigarth. Torpedoed in Mediterranean on s.s. "Huntsfall," in October, 1916.
- WILLIAM ANDREW JOHNSTON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Kurkigarth.
- PETER LAW, Guardsman, Scots Guards. Vesquoy.
- JAMES MacCULLIE, Lieut., 52nd Batt., Canadian Infantry. Happyhansel Schoolhouse. Wounded at the Somme, on 20th September, 1916, and at Cambrai on 1st October, 1918. Decoration—D.C.M.
- JOHN MacCULLIE, Lance-Corporal, 9th and 6th Seaforth Highlanders. Happyhansel Schoolhouse. Wounded at Albert on 27th March, 1918, and gassed south of Cambrai, on 26th October, 1918.
- A. U. MOFFAT, Chaplain to the Forces. Dodington Manse, Whitchurch, Shropshire. Son of the late John Moffat, formerly of Brunthill.
- JAMES NICOLSON, A.B., s.s. "Herbert Fischer." Bruntskerry.
- JOHN W. NICOLSON, A.B., s.s. "Caimloch." Bruntskerry.
- THOMAS NICOLSON, Private, R.G.A. Wounded in France, April 22, 1918. Bruntskerry.
- THOMAS NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Shore patrol. Bruntskerry.
- ANDREW KAY REID, Gunner, H.M.S. Train Ferry, No. 1, R.E.'s. Sparrow-Ayre.
- JOHN REID, Corporal, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Son of James Reid, formerly of Brunatwatt.
- JOHN REID, Rifleman, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Son of John Reid, Brunatwatt.
- LAURENCE SMITH REID, Private, Machine Gun Corps. Vadlure.
- ANDREW ROBERTSON, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Glenelg."
- JOHN ROBERTSON, A.B., M.F.A., 805. s.s. "Visigoth." Torpedoed off West Coast of Spain, September, 1917.
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Seaman, M.M.R., H.M.Y. "Shemara."
- PETER ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section, Dale
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Bacca. Walls.
- ANDREW SMITH, Lieut., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Duke of Cornwall." Elvester.
- JOHN D. SCOTT, Private, R.A.M.C., 153 Skene Street, Aberdeen. Son of the late Thomas Scott, late of Brunthill.
- WALTER EDWARD SIMPSON, Private, 53rd Batt. Australian Imperial Forces. U.F. Church Manse. Wounded in France in December, 1917, and at St. Quentin on 30th September, 1918.
- JAMES SINCLAIR, 2nd Officer, H.M. Australian Transport. Voe House. Torpedoed in Mediterranean, on 5th May, 1917. in H.M.A.S. "Talawa."
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Rifleman, 3rd New Zealand Rifles Brigade. Fairview Cottage. Wounded at Armentiers, on 4th September, 1916.
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., "Osiris II." Whitesness.
- WALTER SINCLAIR, Chief Steward, H.M.S. "Brenda." Whitesness.
- THOMAS SINCLAIR, Captain, s.s. "Neko." Torpedoed on 14th March, 1917, on s.s. "Coronda."
- JACK T. TAIT, Private, New Zealand Rifles. Son of James Tait, late of Saltness. Twice wounded in France, and once gassed in France.
- JAMES TAIT, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., D.A.M.S. Braewick.
- THOMAS TAIT, Sergeant, 44th Batt. Australian Expeditionary Force. Braewick. Wounded at Messines, 1st June, 1917.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

- MATTHEW THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Nulli Secundis." Watsness.
- ANDREW TWATT, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Collingham." Brebister.
- JAMES WM. TWATT, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Naneric." Brebister.
- ROBERT TWATT, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Cable Bay." Brebister.
- THOMAS TWATT, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "British Light." Brebister.
- JAMES JAMIESON TWATT, A.B., Shore patrol, R.N.R. Curkygarth.
- JAMES WILLIAM TWATT, Skipper, Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve. Curkygarth.
- ANDREW WALTERSON, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Burns.
- DAVID WALTERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section. Upperdale.
- DAVID WALTERSON, A.B., s.s. "Bromsgrove." Bardister.
- FRED WALTERSON, A.B., s.s. "Cantara." Saltness.
- WALTER W. WALTERSON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Mombassa." Saltness. Torpedoed in H.M.S. "Drake," October, 1917.
- GEORGE EDWARD WALTERSON, A.B., s.s. "Wentworth." Garden, Dale.
- JAMES WALTERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Niarana II.," 2513. Upperdale.
- JOHN WALTERSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Upperdale. Wounded in France on 1st August, 1918.
- THOMAS WALTERSON, A.B., M.F.A. "Wight." Burland.
- CHARLES R. WILLIAMSON, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Queen Louise." Leons. Torpedoed in s.s. "Netherlee," off West of Ireland, January, 1917.
- JOHN WILLIAMSON, 3rd Officer, s.s. "Queen Margaret." Leons. Torpedoed off North of Ireland, June, 1917.
- JAMES WILLIAMSON, Private, Cameron Highlanders. Leons.
- GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hildebrand." Seafield.
- MATTHEW WILLIAMSON, A.B., H.M. Hospital Ship "Berbice." Seafield. Sunk by shell fire of German Submarine on s.s. "Lumina," 1915.
- MAGNUS WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section. Riskness.
- PETER WILLIAMSON, A.B., H.M.T. "Saturnia." Leons.
- PETER L. WILLIAMSON, A.B., s.s. "Hani III." Brebister.
- ROBERT WILLIAMSON, M.M.R., H.M. Rescue Tug "Sonia." Watsness.
- THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Gun-Layer, Royal Field Artillery. Watsness.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, A.B., R.N.R., Shore patrol. West Banks, Whitesness.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Seaman, s.s. "Watchful." Watsness. Torpedoed off Shetland in July, 1917, on herring drifter "General Buller."
- WILLIAM ARTHUR WILLIAMSON, Lieut., (American Navy), U.S.A.T. "Tjjsondri." Leons.
- JOHN WISHART, A.B., H.M. Transport "Fifetown." Bardister.
- ROBERT WISHART, Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section. Bardister.

## SANDNESS.

- ALFRED LAURENCE CHEYNE, Lce.-Corporal, Australian Imperial Forces, Adelaide, Australia. Formerly of Melby.
- JAMES CHEYNE, Private, Australian Imperial Forces, Adelaide, Australia. Formerly of Melby, Sandness. Prisoner of

- War in Germany from 15th April, 1916, till 3rd December, 1918.
- ARTHUR CHEYNE, A.B., s.s. "Finchley." Melby.
- MAGNUS CHEYNE, A.B., s.s. "Finchley." Melby.
- GEORGE CHEYNE, A.B., s.s. "Highgate." Collaster.
- WILLIAM CHEYNE, Ldg.-Seaman, Gunlayer, s.s. "Squadron." Collaster.
- JOHN JAMES CHEYNE, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Aboukir." Torpedoed in North Sea on 21st September, 1914.
- ARCHIBALD COUTTS, P.O., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Calgarian." 1 Speirs Place, Leith. Formerly of Huxter. Torpedoed, Irish Sea, on 27th February, 1918. Decorations—Long Service and Good Conduct Medals.
- GEORGE COUTTS, A.B., s.s. "St. Magnus." Huxter. Torpedoed, 12th February, 1918.
- JAMES THOMAS COUTTS, Mess-Room Boy, H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Huxter.
- JEREMIAH COUTTS, Boatswain, s.s. "St. Magnus." Huxter. Torpedoed, 12th February, 1918.
- GEORGE COUTTS, s.s. St. "Sunniva." Punds.
- THOMAS COUTTS, R.N.R. Punds. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- THOMAS JAMES COUTTS, Private, 1st L.T.M.B., N.Z. Expeditionary Force. Haughton Bay Road, Melrose, New Zealand. Son of Adam Coutts, formerly of Punds, Sandness. Wounded at Mailly Maillet, France, 31st March, 1918.
- JOHN COUTTS, A.B., N.Z.H.S. "Mar-ama." Crawtown.
- JOHN COUTTS CHEYNE, Captain, s.s. "Highgate." Norby. Torpedoed on 7th December, 1917.
- PETER JAMES CHRISTIE, s.s. "Noord Holland." Snusquay.
- ROBERT CHRISTIE, A.B. Interned at Ruhleben. Snusquay.
- GEORGE FRASER, Seaman, R.N.R. Norby.
- GILBERT FRASER, A.B., s.s. "St. Magnus." Langhill. Torpedoed, 12th February, 1918.
- JOHN FRASER, Chief Officer, s.s. "Oldenburg." 353 Easter Road, Leith. Formerly of Gardens.
- PETER FRASER, A.B., s.s. "Hunter." Australia; formerly of Gardens.
- JOHN CAMPBELL FRASER, A.B., s.s. "Oder." Boust.
- PETER GARRIOCK, Air Mechanic, R.A.F. Norby Cottage.
- ROBERT GARRIOCK, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., Gunlayer, H.M.T. "William Carrick," Malta Patrol. Melby.
- JAMES GEORGESON, Seaman, R.N.R. Seaview. Decorations—Long Service Medal.
- JAMES GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "Blairmore." Lamptown.
- PETER GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "Louga." Lamptown.
- SINCLAIR GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "Princess Maud," Lamptown. Torpedoed, 10th June, 1918.
- JAMES GEORGESON, A.B. Prisoner of War at Ruhleben in Germany. Huxter.
- JOSEPH GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "Oder." Huxter.
- JOHN JAMES GEORGESON, A.B., "Furst Bulow." Norby.
- LAURENCE GEORGESON, 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Seaview.
- PHILIP CARTER GEORGESON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Thomas Jago." Norby.
- THOMAS GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "Huntress." Norby.
- CAMPBELL JAMIESON, Ldg.-Seaman, H.M.S. "Idaho." Greenfield.



JOHN JAMIESON, A.B., s.s. "Saltees."  
Greenfield.

ROBERT JAMIESON, A.B., s.s. "British  
Marshall." Greenfield.

JOSEPH HENRY JAMIESON, A.B., s.s.  
"Ryton." Greenfield. Torpedoed,  
7th August, 1917, in Straits of Gibraltar.

JAMES CAMPBELL JAMIESON, 2nd  
Officer, s.s. "British General." 28  
Cathcart Place, Edinburgh. Formerly  
of Greenfield.

LAURENCE C. JAMIESON, Private, 1st  
Scots Guards. Melby. Wounded at  
Arras on 30th March, 1918.

JOHN WISHART JAMIESON, Gunlayer,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Aquitania." Melby.

JAMES ANTHONY JAMIESON, AB., s.s.  
"Astrakan." Melby.

PETER FRANCIS JAMIESON, Private,  
Australian Contingent. Western Aus-  
tralia. Formerly of Millhaugh. Wounded  
in action in France, 27th March, 1917.

GEORGE ARCHIBALD JAMIESON,  
Private, Australian Contingent. West-  
ern Australia. Formerly of Millhaugh.  
Wounded in action in France, 3rd Sep-  
tember, 1918.

THOMAS JAMIESON, A.B., R.N.R.,  
H.M.D. "Mauveen." Melby.

WILLIAM JAMIESON, A.B., s.s. "Tung  
Shang." Melby. Torpedoed, March,  
1915, and June, 1915.

JAMES FRASER JAMIESON, A.B.,  
M.F.A. "Rion." Melby.

GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON, A.B.,  
s.s. "Inger." Huxter.

PETER JOHNSON, A.B., s.s. "Orange  
Leaf." Huxter.

ADAM MANSON, Ldg.-Seaman, Naval  
Patrol, Malta. Mires.

JOHN WILLIAM MANSON, A.B., s.s.  
"Oder." Collaster.

JAMES ADAM MANSON, A.B., s.s.  
"Louga." Breck-na-mires.

GEORGE PETERSON, A.B., s.s. "Cope-  
land." Gardens.

JAMES PETER PETERSON, A.B., s.s.  
"Oldenburg." Gardens.

GEORGE PETERSON, A.B., s.s. "St.  
Clair." Melby.

MAGNUS ARTHUR PETERSON, Sea-  
man-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Aneroid."  
Melby.

PETER PETERSON, Jnr., A.B., R.N.R.,  
Seaman-Gunner, s.s. "Shorcham."  
Melby.

PETER PETERSON, Chief Officer, s.s.  
"St. Magnus." Melby. Torpedoed  
on 12th March, 1918.

JOHN COUTTS POLE, A.B., R.N.R., S.D.  
"Allanmouth." Melby.

GEORGE PETER REID, Corporal, Army  
Service Corps. Turriefield.

SCOTT ROBERTSON, 2nd Air Mechanic,  
R.A.F. Breck-na-mires.

GEORGE SLATER, A.B., s.s. "Howarra."  
Norby.

JAMES MacARTHUR SIMPSON, Lc.-  
Corporal, 7th Gordons. Schoolhouse,  
Sandness. Wounded at Beaumont-  
Hamel, 13th Nov., 1915; Rheims, 23rd  
Nov., 1916; Cambrai, 27th July, 1918.

WILLIAM JAMES SIMPSON, Lce.-Cor-  
poral, 9th Gordons. Schoolhouse.  
Wounded at Arras, 5th January, 1916,  
and at Arras, 21st April, 1917.

FRANCIS SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Smithfield.

FRANCIS SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Bousta.

ROBERT SINCLAIR, A.B., s.s. "Apple-  
ache." Bousta. Torpedoed on 21st  
February, in the Irish Sea.

GIDEON SINCLAIR, R.N.R. North-  
house, Melby. Decoration — Long  
Service Medal.

GIDEON SINCLAIR, A.B., H.M.H.S.  
"Berbice." Norby.

LAURENCE SINCLAIR, Ldg.-Seaman,  
H.M.S. "Samuel Jamieson." Norby.

GIDEON SINCLAIR, A.B., s.s. "Thorn-  
ley." Melby.

LAURENCE ROBERT SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. P 16. Melby.

JAMES SINCLAIR, A.B., s.s. "War Daffodil." Sillerford.

JAMES SINCLAIR, Corporal, 4th South African Horse. Rhodesia, South Africa. Formerly of Norby.

JOHN SINCLAIR, Captain, s.s. "Annie." Norby.

LAURENCE SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. Norby. Decorations—Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

JAMES EUNSON SINCLAIR, Driver, 12th Battery A.F.A. Victoria, Australia. Formerly of Melby.

LAURENCE DUNCAN SINCLAIR, Private, 4th Gordons. Melby.

MAGNUS SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "La Negra." Snarraness. Tor-

pedoed in English Channel on September 2, 1917.

PETER SINCLAIR, A.B., s.s. "File Town." Windyhill.

ROBERT TAIT MONCRIEFF, Private, 6th Cameron Highlanders. Melby. Wounded at Loos, on 4th October, 1915.

JAMES PETER TWATT, A.B., s.s. "St. Rognvald." Melby.

THOMAS TWATT, Mate, s.s. "Quaggy." Burnside. Mined, 14th April, 1917.

THOMAS TWATT, Mate, s.s. "Quaggy." Burnside. Mined, 14th April, 1917. Torpedoed while on s.s. "Wallsend," 14th August, 1918.

GEORGE WALTERSON, A.B., s.s. "Sydney Read." Norby.

WALTER JOHN WILLIAMSON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orbita." Melby.

## PAPA STOUR.

GEORGE COUTTS, Signalman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Forwick.

SINCLAIR COUTTS, Boatswain, s.s. "City of Lucknow." Olligarth. Torpedoed in Mediterranean, April 30, 1916.

DAVID DRUMMOND, s.s. "Mascot." Schoolhouse. Mined, August 4, 1916, M.S. "Vera Elizabeth." Sunk by shell fire off Faroe Islands, July 5, 1918.

JAMES FRASER, A.B., Collier Transport "Highgate." Braggaster. Torpedoed and wounded off Whitby, 7th December, 1917.

JAMES FRASER, A.B., s.s. "Avon." New Setter. Mined and wounded, 7th April, 1916.

JOHN G. FRASER, R.N.R. (T.), "Clover." Biggins.

WILLIAM FRASER, 1st Mate, Collier Transport "Crayford." Biggins.

LAURENCE FRASER, Boatswain, s.s. "St. Clair." Upper Biggins.

MAGNUS FRASER, Boatswain, H.M.T. "Margarita." Upper Biggins. Once torpedoed, 28th June, 1917, off Brighton.

MAGNUS FRASER, Seaman, R.N.R. Lookout Station. Biggins.

WILLIAM FRASER, Seaman-Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Northumberland." Newsetter. Mined, January, 1917, off May Island.

GEORGE FRASER, A.B., H.M.T. "Lumen." Newsetter.

GEORGE GEORGESON, s.s. "Kildalo." Braggaster.

JOHN R. GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "St. Ninian." Biggins.

JOSEPH GEORGESON, A.B., s.s. "Ethelwolf." Biggins.

THOMAS GEORGESON, A.B., M.F.A. Boverton. Biggins.

ALEXANDER HENDERSON, sen., Seaman, R.N.R., Lookout Station. Forwick.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

- ALEXANDER HENDERSON, jun., A.B.,  
H.M.T. "Strathearn." Forwick.  
Once torpedoed.
- ANDREW HENDERSON, A.B., s.s.  
"War Swallow." Forwick. Once  
torpedoed.
- ALEX. HENDERSON, A.B., H.M.T. "Im-  
poco." Gardie.
- JOHN HENDERSON, sen., Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., Lookout Station. Gardie.
- JOHN HENDERSON, jun., A.B., H.M.T.  
"Rothly." Gardie.
- THOMAS HENDERSON, A.B., M.F.A.  
"Bromsgrove." Gardie.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, A.B., s.s.  
"Guardian." Biggins.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, A.B., s.s. "Tran-  
quairo." Braggaster. Once mined,  
January 16, 1916.
- GIDEON JOHNSTON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Lookout Station. Northouse.
- JOHN JOHNSTON, A.B., s.s. "Herbert  
Fisher." Olligarth.
- ALEXANDER SCOTT, A.B., s.s. "St.  
Clair." Mid Setter.
- JOHN SCOTT, A.B., s.s. "Harrow."  
East Biggins.
- LAURENCE SCOTT, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Lookout Station. East Biggins.
- PETER SCOTT, A.B., M.S. "Abelia."  
Vessel sunk by shell fire in Mediterranean,  
30th December, 1915.
- JOSEPH SCOTT, H.M.T. "Kurea."  
Midsetter, Papa Stour.
- BRUCE SINCLAIR, A.B., H.M.T.  
"Antaus." Mid Setter. Twice tor-  
pedoed.
- JAMES SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Lookout Station. Mid Setter.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, A.B., H.M.T.  
"Moragan." Mid Setter. Wounded  
off Spanish Coast on 11th Nov., 1916.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
C.T. "Warbeach." Everigarth.
- JAMES WATT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S.  
"Vengeance." New Setter.

## FOULA.

- DAVID GEAR, Sapper, Royal Engineers.  
Mogle, Foula. Wounded at Passchen-  
dale on 28th October, 1917.
- WILLIAM GEAR, Sapper, Inland Water  
Transport, Royal Engineers. Mogle,  
Foula.
- PETER J. GRAY, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.S. "Thomas Atkinson." Burn-  
side, Foula Isle.
- THOMAS GRAY, Seaman, R.N.R., Shore  
Service. Dykes, Foula.
- JAMES G. HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Shore Service. Niggards, Foula Isle.
- JAMES RATTER, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shet-  
land Section). Foula.
- WALTER RATTER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Foula.

## PARISH OF TINGWALL, WHITENESS AND WEISDALE.

### TINGWALL.

ARTHUR GEORGE ARTHUR, Lance-Corporal South African Scottish ; afterwards 1st Lieut., R.A.F. (Pilot). Son of William A. Arthur and Margaret Arthur, Girlsta.

WILLIAM A. ARTHUR, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Girlsta.

WILLIAM CLEMENT IRVINE ARTHUR, Private, Royal Scots. Girlsta.

JAMES H. ARTHUR, Seaman-Gunner, H.M.S. "President III." Stoneypark, Girlsta.

JAMES J. GEORGESON, Seaman-Gunner, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Gredel." Sandersfield, Tingwall.

ROBERT GEORGESON, New Zealand Forces. Son of Magnus and Barbara Georgeson, Sandersfield, Tingwall.

ROBERT GEORGESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Albion II." Bretto, Tingwall.

GEORGE HUNTER, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Girlsta House, Girlsta.

JAMES T. E. HARDIE, Private, 454th Agriculture Co. Roadside, Girlsta.

JOHN F. HUNTER, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Girlsta House, Girlsta.

JOSEPH HUNTER, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Girlsta House, Girlsta. Wounded at Ypres, 1918. Once gassed.

LAURENCE H. HARDY, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Cairnstrath." Wadbister, Girlsta.

THOMAS HARDY, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Wadbister, Girlsta.

ROBERT HERCULSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. South Pund, Girlsta.

ROBERT J. HERCULSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Trawler Section). South Pund, Girlsta.

JAMES IRVINE, Private, 1-5th Battalion, Gordon Highlanders. South Setter, Tingwall.

ALEX. D. LEASK, Private, 3rd Seaforths. Wadbister, Girlsta. Twice wounded at Arras and Cambrai.

HENRY LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "P. 28." Wadbister, Girlsta.

GILBERT MURRAY, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Lochend, Girlsta. Wounded at Arras and on the Somme.

MAGNUS M. MURRAY, Private, R.M. Engineers. Girlsta.



HENRY PETERSON, Quartermaster, s.s. "Dungeness." North Braewick, Tingwall.

JOHN PETERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. North Braewick, Tingwall. Decoration—Long Service Medal.

PETER F. SUTHERLAND, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen." Brunthammersland, Girlsta.

JOHN R. SUTHERLAND, Gunner,

R.M.L.I. Brunthammersland, Girlsta.

ALFRED G. THOMSON, Sergeant, Tyneside Scottish. Son of William and Elizabeth Thomson, formerly of Sandwater, Weisdale. Wounded in France, 1917.

ARTHUR R. THOMSON, Sergt.-Major, South African Infantry. Son of William and Elizabeth Thomson, formerly of Sandwater, Weisdale. Wounded at Delville Wood, 1916.

## WHITENESS.

FRANCIS H. ABERNETHY, Private, Scottish Rifles.

JOHN ANDERSON, Sapper, Royal Engineers. North Ustaness, Whiteness.

JOSEPH W. ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., M.L. "No. 91." North Ustaness. Whiteness.

JAMES HUNTER, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Easthouse.

JAMES B. HUNTER, Private, R.A.M.C. Easthouse.

WILLIAM HUNTER, Sergeant, 4th New Zealand Machine Gun Battalion. Strome.

MAGNUS JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Nesbister.

GEORGE LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Hoove.

DUNCAN LEASK, Seaman, Merchant Service, H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Hoove.

THOMAS LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Hammer.

JAMES W. MANSON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Haggersta.

JAMES NICOLSON, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "St. Sunniva." North Ustaness.

JAMES NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Hoove, Whiteness.

JAMES W. NICOLSON, Gunner, R.G.A. Hoove, Whiteness.

WILLIAM H. NICOLSON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Hoove, Whiteness.

THOMAS NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Rubina." Breck, Whiteness.

WALTER NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Hoove, Whiteness.

DAVID SINCLAIR, Third Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Nthol." North Ustaness, Whiteness.

ROBERT N. SINCLAIR, Third Officer, Merchant Service, s.s. "Admiral Cochrane." North Ustaness, Whiteness.

ANDREW S. SMITH, Private, Canadian Grenadier Guards. Pund, Whiteness.

LAURENCE T. SMITH, Private, Machine-Gun Corps, Pund.

CHARLES SMITH, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Rugg, Whiteness.

FRANCIS A. O. SMITH, Private, 21st Battalion, Canadians. Housigarth, Whiteness. Decoration — Military Medal.

THOMAS C. SMITH, Corporal, 18th Battalion, Canadians. Housigarth, Whiteness. Wounded in France on 8th Aug., 1918.

GEORGE SMITH, Seaman-Gunr., R.N.R., H.M.D. "Moyhall." Hoove, Whiteness.

LAURENCE SMITH, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Zero." Hoove, Whiteness.

JOHN G. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Fitch, Whiteness. Wounded in Jutland Battle, 31st May, 1916.

JOSEPH C. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Mail-land, Whiteness.

LAURENCE W. SMITH, Regimental Policeman, 2nd Gordons. Kirkhouse, Whiteness. Wounded, with loss of left leg, at Bullecourt, on 16th June, 1916.

GILBERT TAYLOR, Private, Machine-Gun Corps. The Rock, Whiteness.

JOHN THOMSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Perihelion." Stromness, Whiteness.

W. WILLIAMSON, Private, Royal Scots. Churchtown, Whiteness. Invalided from France and discharged.

## WEISDALE.

THOMAS HENRY ARTHUR, 2nd Lieut., 11th Royal Scots. Stromfirth.

JAMES BARCLAY, Lance-Corporal, attached 10th Corps, H.A. Cott.

BUCHAN HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Hellaster.

THOMAS B. HENRY, Private, Essex Regiment. Hellaster.

WILLIAM P. H. HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Malaya." Hellaster.

CHRISTOPHER HUNTER, Lance-Corporal, 4th Gordon Highlanders. Wounded on 22nd March, 1918, in France. Sound. Decoration—Military Medal.

JAMES HUNTER, Seaman, R.N.R. Home Service). Sound.

JAMES JOHN HUNTER, Seaman, H.M.C.S. "Niobe." Sound.

JAMES HUNTER, Private, 4th Gordon Highlanders. Wounded on 26th October, 1917, at Passendaele, Ypres. North Huxter.

JOHN JAMES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Heglabister.

JAMES LEASK, B'osun, Merchant Service. Australian waters. H.M. Australian Transport "Woolgar." Heglabister.

PETER JAMIESON LEASK, A.B., Merchant Service. H.M. Australian Transport "Woolgar." South Cott.

ROBERT WILLIAM LEASK, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Heglabister.

JAMES W. MORRISON, Corporal, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Severely wounded in France, and taken prisoner on 2nd June, 1916. Son of the late John Morrison and Sarah Morrison, Fubie.

WILLIAM MONCRIEFF, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Sound-side.

JOHN ROBERTSON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Voehead.

MAGNUS ROBERTSON, Private, R.A.M.C. Wounded at Langemark, Belgium, on 23rd September, 1917. Voehead.

R. ROBERTSON, Carpenter, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Voehead.

PETER THOMAS ROBERTSON, Lieut., H.M.S. "Blenheim." Sound.



ROBERT HAROLD ROBERTSON, Lance-Corporal, 14th Battalion Australian Imperial Forces. Wounded in France, on 11th April, 1917. Son of the late William and of Agnes Robertson, Sound.

BRUCE SMITH, Private, Highland Cyclists' Battalion. Milton House.

ADAM SLATER THOMPSON, Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). s.s. "Morrison." Heglabister.

JOHN R. H. TAIT, Private, 7th Gordon Highlanders. Hoove.

WILLIAM TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.H.S. "Agadair." Hoove.

### SCALLOWAY.

GEORGE ANDERSON, Seaman, Gunner, R.N.R., R.M.S. "Saxonia." Old Hall.

JAMES F. ANDERSON, Seaman, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.A.T. "Carisbrook Castle." Old Ha'.

JAS. BURGESS, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Midshore.

JOHN ROBERT BURGESS, Private, Army Veterinary Service. Smith's Buildings.

WILLIAM A. BURNETT, Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery. Scalloway Hotel.

JAMES CHALMERS, Gunner, 4th Section, "A." Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Johnston's Buildings.

GEORGE CHRISTIE, Sergeant, 1st Gordon Highlanders. New Road. Wounded in France, on 12th December, 1917. Decoration—Military Medal.

HIND IRVINE CHRISTIE, Private, Machine Gun Corps. New Road.

THOMAS J. COPLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Blacksness.

PETER COUTTS, Mate, M.M.R. Blacksness.

ALEXANDER CROMARTY, Corporal, Machine Gun Corps. "Seaview." Gassed on 25th September, 1917, at Ypres. Decoration—Military Medal.

WALTER JAMES CROMARTY, Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders. "Seaview." Wounded on 27th July, 1918, at Soissons.

WILLIAM RAE DUNCAN, Jr., Staff Sergeant, Royal Army Service Corps.

WILLIAM RAE DUNCAN, Senr., Col.-Sgt. and Sgt.-Major, 2-7th Gordon Highlanders.

JOHN WILLIAM ERASMUSON, Signaller, R.N.V.R., H.M. Destroyer "Acheron." West Shore, Scalloway.

LAURENCE FLAWS, Private, 2-7th Hants. New Street, Scalloway.

JAMES FRASER, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Sirius." Adies Buildings, Scalloway. Decorations—Long Service and General Service Medals.

PETER FRASER, Private, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Sunnyside Cottage, Scalloway.

THOMAS J. FRASER, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Apollo." New Rd., Scalloway.

ARCH. A. FULLERTON, Deckhand, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Springwell." Sundrybanks, Scalloway.

JOHN FULLERTON, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Rodney." Sundrybanks, Scalloway.

ARCHIBALD J. G. GEORGESON, Pte., Instructional Section, Royal Air Force, Canada. Kirkacre Park, Scalloway.

PETER GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Old Ha, Scalloway.

WILLIAM GRAY, Signaller, R.N.V.R.,

- H.M.S. "Sandringham." North Park Villa, Scalloway.
- HENRY HALCROW, Seaman, R.N.R., (Shetland Section). Dunnets House, Scalloway.
- PETER HALCROW, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Groestane, Scalloway.
- GEORGE S. HUGHSON, Seaman-Gunnr., R.N.R., s.s. "Onwen." Blacksness, Scalloway.
- WILLIAM J. T. HUGHSON, Private, Scots Guards. Blacksness, Scalloway. Wounded at St. Leger near Cambrai on 27th August, 1918.
- GILBERT HUGHSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Paragon." Midshore, Scalloway.
- WILLIAM HUNTER, R.N.R. (T.), 2nd Hand, H.M.T. "Eider." Gifford Park, Scalloway.
- ARCH. HUTCHISON, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian." Roadside Cottage, Scalloway.
- ROBERT A. INKSTER, Lieutenant, 10th A. and S. Highlanders. Ingaville, Scalloway. Wounded at Ypres on 31st October, 1914. Decoration—1914 Star.
- ANDREW IRVINE, Coast Patrol. New Road, Scalloway.
- CHARLES IRVINE, Private, 51st Gordon Highlanders. Smith's Buildings, Scalloway.
- GILBERT IRVINE, Private, 1st C.I.B. New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Westpark, Scalloway.
- WILLIAM M. IRVINE, Private, 6th Gordon Highlanders. Adie's Buildings, Scalloway.
- ANDREW JOHNSON, Sergeant, Shetland Coy. Gordon Highlanders. Adie's Buildings, Scalloway.
- GEORGE R. JOHNSON, Cook, H.M.T. "Ben Iver." Mayburn Cottage, Scalloway.
- ADAM J. LEASK, Seaman, s.s. "St Ninian" (Fleet Mail Boat). Ladysmith, Scalloway.
- THOMAS LEASK, 2nd Mate, F.M.S. "St. Ninian." Ladysmith, Scalloway.
- GILBERT LEASK, Private, Army Service Corps. Blacksness, Scalloway.
- JOSEPH J. LEASK, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Robert Cloughton." Mid Shore.
- JOHN W. LEASK, Signalmn, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Devonshire." Burwick.
- JAS. LAURENSEN, Private, 3rd Battalion Canadian Machine-Gun Corps. Adie's Buildings. Wounded at Somme, 29th August, 1916, and at Arras, 27th August, 1918.
- LAUR. W. LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Imbat." 8, Garrick's Buildings.
- THOS. LAURENSEN, Quartermaster, H.M.C.B. "Tuna." Westshore.
- JAMES LAURIE, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Upper Scalloway. Wounded in France on 10th July, 1918.
- PETER MACDOUGALL, Major, Shetland Coy's. and 7th Bat. Gordon Highlanders. Commanded No 2 Labour Coy. and Labour Group in France and Belgium. Schoolhouse. Decoration — Territorial Decoration.
- PETER A. MacDOUGALL, Lieut., R.A.F. Schoolhouse. Wounded in North France on 24th October, 1917, and near St. Quentin on 12th March, 1918. Decoration—Military Cross.
- JOHN A. MOAR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Suffolk Coast." Westshore. Wounded on 30th July, 1918.
- WILLIAM MONCRIEFF, Pioneer, Royal Engineers. Kirkpark.
- JAMES A. MORRISON, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Burton." Burwick.
- ROBERT G. MOWAT, Private, Machine-Gun Corps. New Street. Prisoner of war in Germany from 21st March till signing of Armistice.
- WALTER MOWAT, Private, 10th Black Watch. New Street.



- GEORGE NICOLSON, Private, Shetland Coy. Gordon Highlanders. Bavyiew.
- JOHN J. NICOLSON, Mechanic, Army Service Corps. Old Hall.
- LAURENCE J. NIVEN, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Knight Companion." Burwick.
- JAS. POTTINGER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Venerable." Smith's Buildings.
- JAS. ROBERTSON, Chief Engineer, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Ben More." Midshore.
- GEORGE ROSS, Captain, s.s. "Erina." 40 Vespasian Avenue, South Shields. Late of Scalloway.
- JOHN WM. ROSS, Canteen Manager, Navy and Army Canteen Board. New Road.
- THOS. S. ROSS, Sapper, Royal Engineers. 19 James Street, Pilrig, Edinburgh. Late of Scalloway.
- ARCH. SINCLAIR, Private, Machine-Gun Corps. 11 Garrick's Buildings.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 11 Garrick's Buildings.
- GEORGE A. SINCLAIR, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Watery Ha'.
- JOHN J. SINCLAIR, Corporal, Canadian Mounted Police. Watery Ha'.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Serminus." Smith's Buildings.
- THOMAS SINCLAIR, A.B., s.s. "Livonia." Smith's Buildings.
- ROBERT SCOLLAY, Gunner, Royal Marine Artillery. 181 New City Road, Glasgow. Formerly of Scalloway.
- WILLIAM SCOTT, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. New Street.
- JOHN J. SLATER, Leading-Seaman Gunr., H.M. Oiler O. B. "Jennings." Kirkpark.
- ROBT. SLATER, Signaller, H.M. Oiler "Orange Leaf." Kirkpark.
- WILLIAM SLATER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Mera." Kirkpark.
- JAS. A. SMITH, Private, 58th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force. Smith's Buildings.
- JAMES T. W. SMITH, Gunner, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. Smith's Buildings.
- ROBERT J. SMITH, Driver, A.S.C., M.T., Salonika Army. Smith's Buildings.
- JOHN SPENCE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Donegal." Coronation Villa. Decoration—1914 Star.
- HUGH TAIT, Gunner, H.M.T. "Nerec." Kirkpark.
- JOHN THOMSON, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Anderson's Buildings, Scalloway. Mentioned in Despatches.
- WILLIAM A. THOMSON, Private, R.A.M.C. Anderson's Buildings. Wounded at Bullecourt on 27th June, 1917.
- ROBERT J. THOMSON, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Coronation Villa.
- LAUR. TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Dunnet's House.
- ROBERT UMPHRAY, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.T. "Tina Nutton." Smith's Buildings.
- JAS. ALEX. WATT, Seaman, R.N.R., 1st Naval Brigade. Midshore. Decoration—Mons Star.
- PETER WATT, Private, Royal Marines. Smith's Buildings.
- PETER C. WATT, Private, 7th Battalion Canadians. Old Hall.
- ANDREW J. WHITE, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Kirkpark. Wounded at Arras in April, 1917, and June, 1918.

JOHN R. WILLIAMSON, Signaller, 7th Gordon Highlanders. Garrick's Buildings. Wounded, January, 1918.

MAGNUS WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Garrick's Buildings.

JOHN WISHART, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Assistance." Upper Scalloway.

SINCLAIR WISHART, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Albert Road, Eyemouth. Formerly of Scalloway.

## TRONDRA.

DAVID BRUCE, M.M.R. Fleet Auxiliary services.

PETER COUTTS, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Gunner, Merchant Service. Huddigarth, Trondra.

THOMAS COUTTS, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Mona's Isle." Huddigarth, Trondra.

THOMAS COUTTS, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Victorian." Grinds, Trondra.

DAVID LEASK, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps. Cutts, Trondra, by Scalloway.

CHARLES H. LESLIE, Sergt., Canadian Scottish. Trondra, by Scalloway. Wounded in France on 2nd December, 1915, and 8th September, 1917. Decoration—Military Medal and Bar.

JOHN C. LESLIE, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Donegal." Scarfataing, Trondra.

PETER LESLIE, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Isis." Scarfataing, Trondra.

PETER L. LESLIE, Lieutenant, H.M.T. "Joseph Annixon." Trondra, by Scalloway.

HENRY A. MOFFAT, Seaman, R.N.R. Trondra, Scalloway.

THOMAS MOFFAT, Seaman, R.N.R. Trondra, Scalloway.

JOHN J. MONCRIEFF, Chief Officer, s.s. "Jumna." Taing, Trondra. Taken prisoner by raider "Wolf" on March 1, 1917.

WILLIAM E. MONCRIEFF, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Eileen." Taing, Trondra.

PETER MONCRIEFF, Merchant Service. Torpedoed in 1918, in Mediterranean. Hogoland, Trondra.

WILLIAM EDGAR MONCRIEFF, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Grindadale, Trondra.

JOHN JAMES ROBERTSON, R.N.R., Seaman, torpedo boat. Grand Fleet. Hogoland, Trondra.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Lightship No. 21. Burland, Trondra.

ARTHUR SLATER, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Croxtan." Cutts, Trondra.

JOHN SLATER, Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section, H.M.T. "Rilette." Cutts, Trondra.

ROBERT SLATER, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M. Armed Liner "Patuca." Cutts, Trondra.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

THOMAS SLATER, Sergeant, Canadian  
Forestry Corps. Burland, Trondra, by  
Scalloway.

ROBERT TAIT, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Queen Victoria." Trondra,  
by Scalloway.

## PARISH OF BRESSAY.

FRANCIS ANDERSON, Jr., Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Hillside.

FRANCIS ANDERSON, Sen., Seaman,  
R.N.R. Patrol duty. Hillside.

HENDERSON, ANDERSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. Patrol duty. Roadside.

JAMES ANDERSON, Private, Argyll and  
Sutherland Highlanders. Roadside.

JAMES ANDERSON, Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Beosetter.

JAMES J. ANDERSON, Private, A.S.C.  
Hillside.

JOHN WM. ANDERSON, Merchant Ser-  
vice. Hillside.

LAURENCE ANDERSON, Merchant Ser-  
vice. Hillside.

LAURENCE ANDERSON, Private, Gor-  
doon Highlanders. Ham.

PETER ANDERSON, Sen., Seaman, Mer-  
cantile patrol. Gunnista.

PETER ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Minesweeper "Verdun." Gun-  
nista.

ROBERT ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Motor Transport Driver. Gunnista.

THOMAS ANDERSON, A.L.-Seaman,  
(Shetland Section), R.N.R. Patrol  
duty. Old Manse.

GEORGE BIRNIE, Seaman, M.F.A.,  
Merchant Service. Pettifirth. Once  
mined.

JAMES BIRNIE, Seaman, M.F.A., s.s.  
"Luxemburg." Mined in Bristol  
Channel, September, 1917. Pettifirth.

WILLIAM BIRNIE, Seaman, M.F.A., s.s.  
"Bestwood." Pettifirth.

NORMAN OGILVY MOUAT CAMERON,  
Lieut., 1st Q.O. Cameron Highlanders.  
Wounded, 11th July, 1916, on the Somme.  
Gardie.

JAMES CLARK, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
Merchant ship, Hololone.

JOHN CLARK, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Peel Castle." Gunnista.

ARTHUR COOPER, Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Twice torpedoed, and sunk by  
German raider, March, 1915. Heogan.

JAMES MORRISON COOPER, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Amethyst."

JOHN DALZIEL, Seaman, R.N.R., Armed  
Transport. Aithsvoe.

WILLIAM DISHAN, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Everby.

GILBERT DUNCAN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Supply ship "Agnes Duncan." Grin-  
deschool.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DUNCAN, Com-  
pany Sergt.-Major, Royal Scots. Grin-  
deschool.

THOMAS GANSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Ramsey." Sunk by raider.  
Cruten.

ANDREW GIFFORD, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Minesweeper "Snowdrop." West Ham.

ANDREW GIFFORD, Seaman, s.s. "St.  
Magnus." Torpedoed, off Peterhead,  
February, 1918. Hove.

GEORGE GIFFORD, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. W. Ham.



- JOHN GIFFORD, Sergt. (Gazetted 2nd Lieut.), 1st Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 55, Clarendon Road, Wallasey. Son of Mr Laur. S. Gifford, late of Bressay. Wounded at Ypres, 31st July, 1917. Decoration—Military Medal.
- JOSEPH GIFFORD, Sapper, Royal Engineers. 66, Bayntree Road, Edinburgh. Son of Mr Lee. S. Gifford, late of Bressay. Wounded at Albert, 22nd August, 1918.
- LAURENCE GIFFORD, Seaman, Merchant Service. Kirkabister.
- LAURENCE GIFFORD, Seaman, Merchant Service. Grindeschool.
- TOM GIFFORD, Seaman, Merchant Service. Torpedoed, s.s. "St. Magnus," off Peterhead, February, 1918. Grindeschool.
- ZACHARY GIFFORD, Jr., 2nd Officer, Merchant Service. Torpedoed in English Channel, July, 1917. Grindeschool.
- ZACHARY GIFFORD, Sen., Seaman, Merchant Service. Torpedoed, s.s. "St. Magnus," off Peterhead, February, 1918. Grindeschool.
- PETER GIFFORD, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Kirkabister.
- ROBERT GIFFORD, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Blackhill.
- WILLIAM GIFFORD, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Kirkabister.
- WM. GIFFORD, Captain, s.s. "Earl of Zetland." Lismore House.
- FRANCIS GORDON, Seaman, Merchant Service. S. Maryfield.
- MAGNUS GORDON, Seaman, Merchant Service. S. Maryfield.
- DAVID GRAY, Private, R.A.M.C. Gunnista.
- HUNTER GRAY, Sergeant, Royal Engineers. Gunnista.
- JAMES GRAY, Jr., Private, Cameron Highlanders. Gunnista.
- JAMES GRAY, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Gunnista.
- GIFFORD GRAY, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Vienna." Prisoner for duration of war. Hove.
- JOHN HALCROW, Seaman, Merchant Service. Setter.
- ANDREW HARDIE, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol ship. Kirkabister.
- GEORGE HARDIE, Private, 1st Gordons. Wounded at Arras, April, 1917. Kirkabister.
- JAMES HUNTER, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. S. Hillside.
- JOHN HUNTER, Ldg.-Seaman and Gunner, s.s. "Montana." H.M.O.T. Grindeschool.
- PETER HUNTER, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland patrol). Grindeschool.
- PETER HUNTER, Jr., Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Annstown.
- ERASMUS IRVINE, Private, Highland Light Infantry. Heogan.
- HERCULES IRVINE, Seaman, Merchant Service. Heogan.
- JAMES IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Heogan.
- WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Transvaal." Hillside.
- BRUCE LAURENSEN, Private, Labour Battalion. Daal.
- JAMES LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R., Hospital ship. Brough.
- JAMES J. LAURENSEN, Private, Royal Scot's Fusiliers. Wounded at the Persian Gulf, on 27th April, 1916. Gorie.
- JOHN LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Burns, Bressay.
- ROBERT LAURENSEN, Merchant Service. Uphouse, Bressay.
- ROBERT A. LAURENSEN, 2nd Lieut., 4th Dorset Coy. Formerly of Burns, Bressay.
- WM. LAURENSEN, Merchant Service. Kirkabister, Bressay.

- ANDREW LINKLATER, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Paulina." Beosetter,  
Bressay.
- CUMMING LINKLATER, Boatswain,  
R.N.R., H.M. Tug "Neptor." Springfield.
- DAVID LINKLATER, Leading-Seaman,  
Hospital Ship "China." Gunnista.
- LAURENCE LINKLATER, jun., Seaman-  
Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Ship. Gunnista.
- PETER LINKLATER, Seaman-Gunner,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen Elizabeth." Gunnista.
- GEORGE LINKLATER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Beosetter.
- GEORGE LINKLATER, A.B., R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Beosetter.
- JAMES J. LINKLATER, Private, Gordon  
Highlanders. Beosetter.
- LAURENCE LINKLATER, Sen., Seaman,  
R.N.R. Patrol duty. Gunnista.
- WILLIAM LINKLATER, R.N.R. Patrol  
duty. Beosetter.
- WILLIAM LINKLATER, jun., Seaman,  
Merchant Service, s.s. "Vienna." The  
Park, Bressay. Prisoner of war for  
duration.
- WILLIAM LINKLATER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Hololone.
- THOMAS MAINLAND, a-c Royal Air  
Force. Schoolhouse.
- JAMES MANSON, Seaman, H.M.H.S.  
"Garth Castle." Uphouse.
- LAURENCE MORRISON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.D. "The Rrae." Greentown.
- GEORGE MOUAT, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.  
Transport "Sydney Reid." Hillside.
- JOHN MOUAT, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Motor Launch Driver. Hillside.
- GEORGE R. NELSON, Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Beosetter.
- GIDEON NELSON, Seaman, Merchant  
Service, s.s. "War Swallow." Beosetter.  
Once torpedoed, Mediterranean.
- HUNTER NELSON, Jun., Seaman,  
Merchant Service, s.s. "Katherine."  
Captured by German raider "Moewe."  
Springfield.
- TOM NELSON, Seaman, Merchant Service.  
West Setter.
- JOHN NICOLSON, Seaman, Merchant Service,  
s.s. "City of Exeter." Mined in  
the Indian Ocean. Gardie.
- ROBERT NICOLSON, Farrier, R.A.S.C.  
Gardie.
- THOS. NICOLSON, Coast Watching  
Scout. Gardie.
- JAMES ROBERTSON, Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Cloddisdale.
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Seaman,  
Merchant Service. Lerness.
- WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Kildonan Castle." Voehead.
- JAMES SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., Labour  
party. Gunnista.
- JAMES SMITH, Jr., Private, Machine Gun  
Corps. Gunnista.
- JOHN SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.  
Minesweeper "Louraco." Heogan.
- LAURENCE SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.Y. "Myra." Globa.
- MAGNUS SMITH, Lance-Corporal, Inland  
Water Transport. Heogan.
- WILLIAM SMITH, Stoker, R.N.R., Boom  
Defence. Heogan.
- PETER SMITH, A.B., H.M.Y. "She-  
mara." Heogan.
- JAMES STEPHEN, R.N.R. On Lookout  
duty. East Ham.
- JAMES STEPHEN, Coastwatching Scout.  
Wart, Bressay.
- JOHN STEPHEN, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol  
duty. Roadside.
- JOHN STRACHAN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Orcoma." Roadside.
- PETER STRACHAN, Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Torpedoed, English Channel,  
August, 1917. Ham.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

- ARTHUR SUTHERLAND, Seaman,  
R.N.R., M.F.A., Supply Ship s.s.  
"Peregrine." Kirkabister.
- JOHN SUTHERLAND, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Shrews-  
bury." Gunhall.
- ALEXANDER TAIT, R.N.R., Patrol.  
Garths of Ham. Decoration—R.N.R.  
Service Medal.
- GEORGE WM. TULLOCH, Private, Lab-  
our Battalion. Pettifirth.
- JOHN TULLOCH, Seaman, Merchant Ser-  
vice. Mail.
- MAGNUS TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Pettifirth.
- ADAM WHITE, Lance-Corporal R.F.A.  
Heogan.
- DAVID WHITE, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
Merchant Ships. Heogan.
- LAURENCE WHITE, Private, R.E., Aus-  
tralian Force. Son of the late Adam and  
Janet White, Heogan.
- DAVID WHITE, Jr., Private Cameron  
Highlanders. Gunnista.
- DAVID I. WHITE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Barham." Heogan.
- DAVID TWATT, Seaman, Merchant Ser-  
vice. Torpedoed off Russia, June, 1917.  
Seaview.
- PETER TWATT, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.,  
Merchant Ship. Torpedoed in Mediter-  
ranean, March, 1918. Seaview.
- GEORGE YATES, Jr., Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Ham.
- MAGNUS YORSTON, Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Hoversta. M.F.A. "Slav."
- THOMAS YORSTON, Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Hoversta.

## PARISH OF LERWICK.

### BURGH AND LANDWARD DIVISION.

JOHN R. ADDISON, L.A.C., Royal Air Force. Parkfield Road.

WILLIAM ALLAN, Seaman, R.N.R. Hillhead.

ARTHUR W. ALLISON, Imperial Australian Forces. Formerly of Beverley Villa, Lerwick.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, Private, 47th Labour Company. St. Olaf Street.

HUGH ANDERSON, Private, 2nd Black Watch. St. Olaf Street. Wounded at the Marne on 28th July, 1918.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, Sergeant, 5th Labour Company. St. Olaf Street.

ANDREW ANDERSON, Sergeant, Machine-Gun Corps (transferred from Shetland Gordons). Park Lane.

JAMES ANDERSON, Chief-Engineer, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Golden Spray." Ogilvy's Buildings.

ANDREW ANDERSON, 2nd Lieut., Kings Royal Rifles. St. Magnus Street.

ANDREW P. ANDERSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Formerly of Pilot Lane.

JOHN ROBERT ANDERSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. St. Magnus Street.

HARRY ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M.T. "Selby." 16, St. Magnus Street.

JAMES ANDERSON, Seaman, H.M.W. Arctic Whaler. 16, St. Magnus Street.

JAMES A. ANDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.M.S. "Abergeldie." 1, Gardie Court.

JOHN T. ANDERSON, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vedic." 1, Stout's Court. Decoration—D.S.M.

JOHN ANDERSON, A.B., Merchant Service. Lengarth.

JOHN ANDERSON, Corporal, 1-6th Seaforth Highlanders. 30, Albany Street. Wounded at Albert on 15th September, 1915.

JOHN R. ANDERSON, Corporal, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Parkfield Road. Wounded at Festubert, 11th April, 1918.

ROBERT J. ANDERSON, Private, Black Watch. Sound Road.

SAM ANDERSON, Gunner, "Annie Christian." Slates Cottage.

WILLIAM G. ANDERSON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. 86, Commercial Street.

WILLIAM K. ANDERSON, Private, Gordons. Hill Lane.

JOSEPH T. ANDREWS, Private, 2nd Cameron Highlanders. Garthspool Place.

PETER L. ANGUS, Private, Shetland Coys. Gordon Highlanders. Windhouse.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

Discharged and rejoined, 1917, serving with 7th " Buffs " (East Kent Regiment). Severely wounded, with loss of both legs, in France, Dec., 1918.

ALEXANDER ARCUS, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Prince Alfred Street. Wounded, March, 1918.

JAMES ARCUS, Private, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Prince Alfred Street. Twice wounded.

THOMAS L. ARCUS, Private, Black Watch. Prince Alfred Street.

WILLIAM G. ARCUS, 2nd Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders. Commercial Road.

JAMES L. ARTHUR, Bombardier, Royal Garrison Artillery. St. Olaf Street.

JOHN M. ARTHUR, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., Merchant Service. St. Olaf Street.

LAURENCE W. ARTHUR, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. " Victory." St. Olaf Street.

ROBERT L. ARTHUR, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. St. Olaf Street.

THOMAS L. ARTHUR, R.N.R., H.M.S. " Victory." St. Olaf Street.

WILLIAM H. ARTHUR, R.N.R., H.M.S. " Pembroke." St. Olaf Street.

PETER D. ARTHUR, Carpenter, Merchant Service. 20, Burns Lane. Twice Torpedoed.

WILLIAM C. BAIN, Signaller, Royal Garrison Artillery. 7, Albany Street.

GIDEON BLANCE, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T. " Daniel Stroud." Havelock Cottage, Charlotte Lane.

HARRY BLANCE, Private, 7th Gordon Highlanders. Market Street. Discharged, 27th June, 1918.

JOHN ALEXANDER BLANCE, Private, 12th Royal Scots. " Roselea," King Harald Street. Wounded in France, 25th January, 1917.

JAMES L. BOLT, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders. Ellensgowan, Gulberwick. Wounded at Arras on 28th March, 1918.

JAMES BOLT, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. " Peel Castle." 12, Burns Lane.

JOHN BOLT, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. 5, Park Lane.

THOMAS BOLT, Bomb Defence, Lerwick. Fairview, Gulberwick.

MAGNUS BONAR, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. North Roadside.

ALEXANDER BROWN, Private, 2nd Gordon Highlanders, transferred to 1-7th Black Watch. Scott's Hall Court. Wounded at Bullecourt on 24th June, 1917, and near Rheims on 21st July, 1918.

ANDREW BROWN, A.B., H.M.S. " Volunteer." Seafeld Court.

DAVID BROWN, 2nd-Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders. 14, Harbour Street. Wounded at Beaumont Hamel on 13th November, 1916.

JAMES C. BROWN, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 14, Harbour Street. Wounded at Valenciennes on 26th Oct., 1918.

THOMAS BROWN, 2nd-Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders and Royal Air Force. 14, Harbour Street. Wounded at Arras on 16th June, 1917.

JAMES BROWN, Gunner, R.F.A. 7, Fox Lane. Wounded at Baupaume on August, 1918.

JAMES BROWN, Corporal, 2nd Battalion, Royal Scots. 3 Bain's Court. Wounded at Chers, 30th November, 1914, and at Passchendaele, 4th December, 1917. Decoration—Mons Star.

PETER BROWN, Private, 2nd Cameron Highlanders. Harbour Office.

JAMES BRUCE, Cooper, R.N.R. (1) H.M.T. " Sureaxe." 59, Burgh Road.

EDWARD BURGESS, Joiner, 4th Class, R.N.R (Shetland Section). 19, St. Magnus Street.

GEORGE H. BURGESS, Signaller, 7th Gordon Highlanders. 39, Burgh Road. Prisoner of war from April 10, 1918, till Armistice.

RALPH BURGOYNE, Seaman, R.N.R.

- Brown's Buildings. Interned at Holland.
- DAVID BYRNE, Sergeant, Gordon Highlanders. 1, Stove's Buildings. Wounded in France on 25th March, 1918.
- JOHN BYRNE, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). 14, Hangcliff Lane.
- ARTHUR CHEYNE, Cook, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "James Cepell." 8, Reform Lane.
- JOHN GILBERT CHEYNE, Captain, Mercantile Marine. Queen's Lane.
- ROBERT G. CHEYNE, Signalman, R.N.R., H.M. Trawlers. Queen's Lane.
- WILLIAM CHEYNE, Skipper, R.N.R. (T), H.M.T. "Tribune." Queen's Lane.
- JOHN CHRISTIE, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. 18, Pitt Lane.
- ALEXANDER CLARK, Lance-Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. 27, Market Street.
- HENRY CLARK, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Suffolk Coast." St. Magnus Street.
- FREDRICK W. CLAUSEN, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Sandsayre Villas. Gassed in France, August, 1918.
- JOHN CLUNESS, Private, Royal Air Force. 37, Commercial Street.
- JOHN B. COGHILL, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery. 49, Burgh Road.
- MAGNUS S. COGHILL, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Ambitious." 49, Burgh Road.
- ROBERT J. COGHILL, Shipwright, C.P.O., H.M.S. "Suffolk." 49, Burgh Road.
- THOMAS COGLE, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 13, Burns Lane.
- HARRY CORKISH, R.N.R., s.s. "Alkrinnigiaranga de Lerringa." 2, Campbell's Lane.
- MAGNUS CORKISH, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Mineypper." 2, Pitt Lane.
- JOHN CORKISH, Stoker, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Clematis." 5, Park Lane.
- ARCHIBALD COUTTS, Chief Petty Officer, R.N.R. 1, Spiers Place, Leith.
- A. W. S. COUTTS, Private, 5th Gordon Highlanders. 5, Gladstone Terrace.
- J. CHAS. H. COUTTS, Seaman, R.N.R. H.M. Minesweeper. 5, Gladstone Terrace.
- PETER N. S. CRAIK, Lance-Corporal, 9th Gordon Highlanders. Northness. Severely gassed at Ypres, July 22, 1917.
- WILLIAM CRAIK, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Northness.
- SAMMY CUTT, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Lower Lochside.
- JAMES DAVIDSON, Lance-Corporal, 1-6th Royal Highlanders. Irvine's Cottages, Union Street.
- THOMAS DAVIDSON, Pioneer, Royal Engineers. Irvine's Cottages, Union Street.
- JAMES R. DAVIDSON, Chief-Engineer M.M.R., H.M.S. "Sumburgh Head." 86a, Commercial Street.
- JOHN M. DAVIDSON, Lance-Corporal, 1-5th Seaforth Highlanders. 112, Commercial Street.
- HARRY E. DENIS DE VITRE, Lieut., R.N.V.R. (Shetland Section). Bankfield.
- JAMES DOUGLAS, Corporal, 8th Seaforth Highlanders. 6, Market Street. Wounded at Buzancy on 28th July, 1918.
- GEORGE R. DUFFIN, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders (Shetland Coy.) "St. Leonards," Charlotte Street. Wounded on 2nd August, 1916, at the Somme. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- WILLIAM I. DUFFIN, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders (Shetland Coy.), and Machine-Gun Corps. "St. Leonards," Charlotte Street. Wounded at Amara, Mesopotamia on October, 1917. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- CHARLES H. EDWARDSON, Private Scots Guards. 8, Burns Lane.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

- JAMES EUNSON, A.B., Boom Defence.  
15, Burns Lane.
- ROBERT FARMER, Petty Officer, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). St. Magnus Street.
- DAVID W. FIRTH, Private, 1-4th Gordon  
Highlanders. 9 Union Street. In-  
valided from France, February, 1917.  
Wounded and taken prisoner, 22nd  
March, 1918, at Demicourt.
- JAMES FLAWS, Seaman, R.N.R., Boom  
Defence at Lerwick. Parkfield Road.
- JAMES H. FORDYCE, Sergeant, 1-7th  
Gordon Highlanders. Brae Cottage.  
Gassed on November, 1918.
- JOHN FRASER, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s.  
"Eblana." 12, Church Lane.
- MAGNUS FRASER, Leading-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.T. "Steamaxe." 14,  
St. Olaf Street.
- PETER FRASER, Private, R.A.F. 21,  
Market Street.
- JAS. K. GALLOWAY, Private, Machine-  
Gun Corps, Cavalry Division. 52,  
Commercial Ctreet.
- ROBERT I. H. GANSON, 2nd-Lieutenant,  
7th Gordon Highlanders, and Royal Air  
Force. Brentham House.
- GEORGE A. GARRIOCK, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty.  
Anderson's Buildings, Commercial Road.
- JAMES GARRIOCK, Telegraphist, R.N.,  
H.M. Destroyer "Lysander." Prince  
Alfred Street.
- JAMES J. GARRIOCK, Sapper, Royal  
Engineers. 44, Albany Street.
- PETER GARRIOCK, Seaman-Gunner,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Floris F. M. 79."  
Mountalt Place.
- WILLIAM J. GARRIOCK, Petty Officer  
(Ordnance), R.N.R. (Shetland Section).  
57, Burgh Road.
- ALEXANDER GEAR, Aircraftsman, 1st  
Class, R.A.F. 29, Harbour Street.
- CHARLES GILBERTSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol  
duty. South Roadside.
- JOHN GILBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). 15, St. Magnus  
Street.
- ROBERT GILBERTSON, Sapper, Royal  
Engineers. 12, St. Magnus Street.
- JOHN J. GILBERTSON, Private, Gordon  
Highlanders. South End.
- ALEX. S. GOUDIE, A.S., R.N.R. Union  
Street.
- LAURENCE J. GOUDIE, Ldg.-Seaman,  
M.M.R., H.M.S. "Bostonian." Glen-  
burn, Gulberwick. Torpedoed on 12th  
October, 1917.
- WILLIAM J. GOUDIE, Mercantile Marine,  
H.M. Oil Tank "British Light." New  
Westminster, Gulberwick.
- GEORGE R. GOODLAD, Sergeant, Scot-  
tish Rifles. 8, Albany Street.
- JAMES J. GORDON H. GOODLAD,  
Signaller, Highland Light Infantry. 8,  
Albany Street.
- JOHN GOODLAD, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. Brugaith Cottage, Burns Lane.
- LAURENCE GOODLAD, Steward, s.s.  
"Lyons." Mounthooly Street.
- GEORGE S. G. GOUDIE, Leading-Seaman,  
G. L. 3, s.s. "Abania." 8, Chromate  
Lane.
- JAMES G. GOUDIE, Deck-hand, H.M.M.L.  
"297." 8, Chromate Lane.
- HERBERT H. B. GOUDIE, Private, 1-5th  
Gordons. Mountalt Place. Shell-shock  
in France.
- LAURENCE GOUDIE, A.B., R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Miura." 8, Park Lane.
- WILLIAM GOUDIE, Fleet Mail Service.  
Freefield.
- ALEXANDER GRAY, A.B., R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "John Barry." Braeview.
- GEORGE H. F. GRAY, Sapper, Canadian  
Railroad Troops Braeview. Wounded  
at France, August, 1918.
- CHARLIE S. GRAY, Private, Canadian  
Army Medical Corps. Harbour Office  
Buildings. Wounded three times in  
France.

- HUNTER GRAY, Capt., s.s. "St. Sunniva." South Commercial Street.
- OGILVY GRAY, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Stettin." South Commercial Street.
- JOHN GRAY, Company-Sergeant-Major, 7th Gordon Highlanders. 14, Pitt Lane. Wounded in France on September 18. Decoration—Military Medal.
- LAURENCE S. GRAY, A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 14, Commercial Street.
- ROBERT GRAY, Private, Lancashire Fusiliers. 14, Commercial Street.
- PETER GRAY, A.B., R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Daniel Stroud." 19, Fox Lane.
- SAMUEL GRAY, Signaller, 2nd Seaforths. 84a Commercial Street. Wounded at La Basse, 10th April, 1918.
- JOSEPH GREEN, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Carmania." Royal Buildings.
- MALCOLM GREEN, Gunner, R.N.R. H.M.S. "Camoriana." Royal Buildings.
- DAVID GREEN, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Amphryite." Royal Buildings. Torpedoed off Gibraltar.
- WILLIAM GREIG, Lance-Corporal, B. Coy., 3rd Seaforth Highlanders. 7, Albany Street. Wounded in France on 24th December, 1917.
- R. M. GREIG, Corporal, 5th Cameron Highlanders and 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, ex R.A.M.C. Queen's Lane.
- DAVID J. GREIG, Lance-Corporal, A.S.C. (Transport Station). Queen's Lane.
- JAMES H. GRIERSON, Flight Sub-Lieut. and Lieut. R.N.A.S. and R.A.F., Helendale. Injured in flying accident at R.N. Air Station, Manston, Kent, 12th April, 1918.
- ALEXANDER GROAT, Sergeant, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Commercial Road. Wounded in the Battle of the Ancre, Nov. 16, 1916.
- DAVID GROAT, Private, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Commercial Road.
- JAMES GROAT, Q.M.S., Scottish Rifles. Commercial Road.
- JOHN GROAT, Act.-Q.M.S., Gordon Highlanders. Northness.
- DONALD GUNN, Sergeant, 2nd Seaforths. Union Street. Gassed in France, 1917.
- ROBERT GUNN, Private, 25th Tank Batt. Union Street.
- JAMES GUNN, Seaman, H.M.H.S. "Berbice." Grantfield, North Commercial Road.
- JOHN GUNN, Leading-Seaman, Royal Navy, H.M.S. "Courageous." Grantfield, North Commercial Road.
- WILLIAM HALCROW, Ldg. - Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Sea Monarch." Charlotte Street.
- GEORGE HAMILTON, Lance-Corporal, M.G.C. Glenfarquhar.
- GILBERT W. B. R. HARRISON, 2nd Officer, H.M. Troopship "Tuscania." 16, Havelock Street, Dowanhill, Glasgow. Formerly of West Hall, Lerwick. Decoration—Merchant Service Medal.
- GILBERT HAWICK, Private, N.Z. Forces. 17, Market Street.
- ROBERT L. HAWICK, L. A.C., R.A.F. 17, Market Street.
- CHARLES C. HAY, Captain, 7th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, King Harald Street. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- JACK C. HAY, Gunner, 51st (Highland Battalion) M.G.C. Lochend House. Wounded at Beaumetz-Cambrai Line, March 21, 1918. Decoration — 1915 Medal.
- JAMES J. G. HAY, Captain, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Lochend House. Wounded at the Piave, October 20, 1918. Decoration — M.C., Mentioned in Despatches.
- THOMAS A. HAY, Lieut., R.F.A. (S.R.). Lochend House.
- NORMAN P. HENDERSON, Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. Ellesmere House.
- JOHN HENRY, Gunner, Royal Garrison



- Artillery. Beverley Villa, King Harald Street.
- ROBERT B. HENRY, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Maidstone." 28, Burns Lane.
- GEO. McDONALD HILL, A.B., R.N.R., H.M. Hospital Ship. 7, Crooked Lane.
- JAS. S. HILL, Sergeant, King's Liverpool Regiment. 7, Crooked Lane.
- JOHN W. HILL, Private, 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders. 7, Crooked Lane.
- Rev. DAVID HOUSTON, M.A., Leader, Y.M.C.A. Boulogne, 1918. St. Olaf's Manse.
- JAMES HOUSTON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Union Street.
- WILLIAM H. M. HUGGINS, Sergeant, 1st Division Canadian A.S.C. Seaview, Sound. Decoration—Badge of 1st Division Enlistment.
- A. W. HUGHSON, Engineer-Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Maori." Holmslea.
- CHARLES A. HUGHSON, Driver, R.A.S.C. Bayview House, North Roadside.
- JOHN HUGHSON, 1st Class Petty Officer, H.M.S. "City of Belfast." North Roadside. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- PETER J. HUGHSON, Private, Gordons. 48, Burgh Road.
- ANDREW J. HUNTER, P.O., H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Upper Langton, Gulberwick.
- HUGH HUNTER, A.B., s.s. "Cundall." Commercial Street.
- JOHN HUNTER, Steward, s.s. "St. Magnus." Bains Court. Torpedoed, Feb., 1918.
- MAGNUS HUNTER, Private, 5th Gordon Highlanders. 13, Burns Lane. Wounded in France, 1916.
- JOHN F. HURLOCK, Private, Shetland Companies Gordon Highlanders. Back Charlotte Lane
- EDWARD HUTCHISON, Seaman, R.N.R. Garthspool Place.
- GEORGE INKSTER, Sergeant, Shetland Companies Gordon Highlanders. Albany Street.
- GILBERT INKSTER, Gunner, s.s. "Mir-kara." Seafeld Cottage, Sound.
- LAURENCE INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R. 2, Campbell's Lane.
- PETER M. S. INKSTER, Sergeant, 6th Gordon Highlanders. King Harald Street. Decoration—1915 Order.
- WILLIAM INNES, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. St. Catherines, St. Olaf Street. Shell Shock in France.
- ARTHUR IRVINE, H.M.D. "Busy Bee." St. Magnus Street.
- JOHN IRVINE, H.M.D. "Friendly Girls." St. Magnus Street.
- ROBERT IRVINE, H.M.D. "Busy Bee." St. Magnus Street.
- BRYDEN W. IRVINE, Coastwatching Scout. Served at Tarbetness Look-out Station, Ross-shire. Ivy Cottage, Charlotte Street.
- GEORGE G. T. IRVINE, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps. Ivy Cottage, Charlotte Street.
- GEORGE IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 3, Law Lane.
- JAMES IRVINE, Stoker, M.M.R., H.M.Y. "Vagrant." 17, Burns Lane.
- THOMAS A. IRVINE, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. Burgh Road.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, Seaman-Gunner, "President III." 153, Commercial Street.
- ARTHUR S. ISBISTER, Private, M.T., Army Service Corps. 37, Commercial Street.
- JAMES P. ISBISTER, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.T. "Coalaxe." 37 Commercial Street.
- ROBERT ISBISTER, Coast-Watching Scouts. 37, Commercial Street.
- DAVID W. JAMIESON, Private, 1-7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders (T.F.). 3, Ogilvy's Buildings. Wounded at Arras on 17th April, 1917. Taken prisoner at

- Mametz Wood, near Cambrai, on 22nd March, 1918.
- JOHN S. JAMIESON, Private, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. 8, Chromate Lane. Wounded at Arras on 9th April, 1916, and on 8th June, 1917.
- GILBERT JAMIESON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 3, Reform Lane.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Private, Seaforths. 3, Reform Lane. Wounded in hand and leg.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. 3, Reform Lane.
- JAMES JAMIESON, Private, 1-6th Gordon Highlanders. Widows' Homes. Wounded at Cambrai front on 21st March, 1918.
- JAMES JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 21, St. Magnus Street. Decoration — Long Service R.N.R. Medal.
- PETER A. JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 21, St. Magnus Street.
- WILLIAM G. JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. 21, St. Magnus Street.
- JAMES JAMIESON, Private, Royal Engineers. 7, Park Lane.
- JOHN JAMIESON, A.B., Transport Service. 7, Park Lane.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Private, Canadian Expeditionary Force Infantry. 7, Park Lane.
- JOHN JAMIESON, Chief Steward, s.s. "Norrison." 35, Commercial Street.
- JOSEPH JAMIESON, Corporal, Australian Army Ordnance Corps. 35, Commercial Road. Gassed in France, 1917.
- JOHN E. JAMIESON, Private, R.A.M.C. Brown's Buildings.
- MAGNUS JAMIESON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Guardian." 57, Burgh Road.
- PETER JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. 3, Gardie Court.
- PETER JAMIESON, jun., A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Timehill." 3, Gardie Court.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Sapper, Royal Engineers. 3, Reform Lane.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Lance-Corporal, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. 12, Widows' Homes. Wounded in France on 1st October, 1916.
- ANDREW B. JOHNSON, Gunner, R.N.R., Merchant Service, s.s. "Mara." 14, Church Lane.
- ARTHUR JOHNSON, Car Driver, R.N.R. 10, Parkfield Road.
- GEORGE W. JOHNSON, Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery. The Cottage, Navy Lane.
- HENRY JOHNSON, Private, Royal Scots. 8, Fox Lane.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Sergeant, Gordon Highlanders (T.F.). 7, Quendale Lane.
- LAURENCE JOHNSON, Ldg.-Seaman, D.A.M.S. "President III." High Street.
- LAURENCE A. JOHNSON, Corporal, Pioneer Battalion, G. Coy., 9th Gordon Highlanders. 5, Park Lane.
- THOMAS JOHNSON, Private, C. Coy., 2-1st Ayrshire Yeomanry. 5, Park Lane.
- R. M. Y. JOHNSON, Sapper, Royal Engineers (Durham Companies), D.O.R.E. Staff, Blyth, and Robert's Batteries. Helenlea, Hillhead.
- DAVID N. JOHNSTON, 2nd-Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Cameron Highlanders. 2, Queen's Place. Decoration—Military Cross.
- JAMES M. C. JOHNSTON, Lance-Corporal, Wireless Section, Royal Engineers. 2, Queen's Place.
- JOHN JOHNSTON, Steward, H.M. Transport. 10, Chromate Lane.
- JOHN B. JOHNSTON, Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders. Seafeld Court.
- LAURENCE JOHNSTON, Private, Gordon Highlanders, 51st Division. 4, Stove's Buildings.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

LAURENCE L. JOHNSON, 7th Seaforths.  
South Shorton, Gulberwick.

THOMAS H. JOHNSON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "St. Rognvald."  
South Shorton, Gulberwick.

THOMAS A. JOHNSTON, Private, Royal Army Veterinary Corps. 1, Burgh Road.

WILLIAM E. JOHNSTON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. 1, Burgh Road. Wounded in France, October 14, 1916.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Prince Alfred Street.

CHAS. R. JONES, A.B., H.M.S. "Lion." Navy Lane.

RICHARD JONES, Private, Machine-Gun Corps. Navy Lane. Wounded in France, 1917.

DAVID J. H. KAY, Lieut., 3-7th Gordon Highlanders, attached M.G.C. Rocklea.

GEORGE T. KAY, Private, Royal Air Force. 9, Albany Street.

WILLIAM H. KAY, Surgeon, R.N., H.M.S. "Theseus." Rocklea. Decoration—Mons Star.

ARTHUR L. LAING, Captain, Shetland Companies, Gordon Highlanders. Summerside Terrace.

ARTHUR CECIL LAING, Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps. Summerside Terrace. Decorations—Military Cross and Croix de Guerre.

ROBERT T. LAING, Sergeant, 1st, 8th and 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Customs and Excise, Inverness. Formerly of Lerwick. Wounded at Kemmel on 14th December, 1914; also at Plogsteert, on 3rd April, 1916; and at Mametz, on 24th July, 1916. Decoration—Mons Star.

JAMES LAIRD, Ldg.-Seaman, Gunner, "President III." 153, Commercial Street.

ANDREW LAURENSEN, Deck-hand, H.M.D. "Ruby Gem." Union Street.

JOHN LAURENSEN, Seaman, Gunner, H.M.T. "Pearl." 11, Union Street.

JOHN B. LAURENSEN, A.B., H.M.S. "Armada Castle." 7a, St. Magnus Street.

JOHN G. LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. 10, Reform Lane. Decoration—Long Service Medal.

JOHN W. LAURENSEN, Sergeant, Shetland Gordon Highlanders. Midgarth. Decoration—Long Service Medal.

PETER B. LAURENSEN, Corporal, R.A.M.C. Midgarth.

JOHN R. LAURENSEN, Midshipman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Gloucestershire." Midgarth.

LAURENCE LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R. 7, Burns Lane.

LAURENCE LAURENSEN, Lance-Cpl., R.A.S.C. Burgess Street.

ANDREW LEASK, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." 7, Fox Lane.

JOHN LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R., (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. South Roadside.

JOHN LEASK, A.B., R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Lynx." 7, Quendale Lane.

PETER LEASK, Private, Royal Garrison Artillery. 7, Quendale Lane.

WILLIAM LEASK, Skipper, Patrol "Thule Rock." 2, Mounthooly Street.

JOHN W. LEASK, Pioneer, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Navy Lane. Wounded in France, 1916. Gassed in France, 1917.

JAMES LEASK, A.B., Motor Lighter, X. 110. Upper Lochside.

MAGNUS LEISK, Gunner, H.M.S. "Moniadhla." Upper Lochside.

ROBERT LEISK, Jr., Gunner, Oil Tank "Thermodore." Upper Lochside.

FRANK LEISK, Fleet Mail Service. Freefield.

WILLIAM LEISK, Private, Gordon Highlanders. North Roadside.

ROBERT LEISK, Chief Petty Officer, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Radstock." Glen-

- farquhar. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- D. J. LEITH, Seaman, R.N.R. Holmsgarth.
- MALCOLM LEONARD, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 4, Pitt Lane.
- GEORGE LESLIE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen Elizabeth." Royal Buildings.
- GILBERT LESLIE, Seaman, H.M.S. "Blue Bell." 47 Pleasance, Edinburgh. Formerly of Lerwick.
- JOHN W. LESLIE, Cadet, Royal Air Force. "Colwyn," Sylvester Road, East Finchly, London. Son of Mr J. R. Leslie, formerly of Lerwick.
- LAURENCE LESLIE, Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Patrol Duty. 7 St. Magnus Street.
- JOSEPH LINKLATER, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. St. "Sunniva." Commercial Road.
- GEORGE MacDIARMID, Corporal, 21st Battalion Highland Light Infantry. Prince Alfred Street.
- JOHN G. MACINTOSH, Bombardier, 159th Royal Field Artillery, "C" Battery. High Street.
- JOHN MACKAY, Sapper, Royal Engineers. c/o M. P. Morrison, St. Olaf Street.
- MAGNUS MACKAY, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders. 18, Commercial Street.
- ROBERT MACKAY, Sapper, Royal Engineers. "Olligarth," James Street.
- JOHN MACKAY, Private, 9th Gordon Highlanders. 8, Chromate Lane.
- GEORGE MACKAY, Sergeant, Shetland Gordon Highlanders. Widow's Homes. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- ROBERT MAIL, Skipper, R.N.R., s.d. "Fitful Head" (Water-boat). 17 Quendale Lane.
- LAURENCE MALCOLMSON, Skipper. Patrol "Leader." 2 Mounthooly St.
- JOHN MALCOLMSON, Gunner, s.s. "Clan Mackinnon." Lower Sound.
- GILBERT MANN, Sergeant, R.E. Sydney, Australia. Formerly of Lerwick.
- ALEXANDER MANSON, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Bendleuch." Braeside Cottage, Law Lane.
- ALEXANDER L. MANSON, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. 3 Stoves Buildings, Lerwick. Gassed in France, 19th March, 1916.
- ROBERT MANSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 3 Stoves Buildings, Lerwick. Twice gassed in France.
- BERTIE MANSON, Seaman Gunner, s.s. "Hyltonia." "Sunnv Cottage," North Road.
- CHARLES MANSON, Lce.-Corporal, Royal Engineers. Gardie Court.
- GEORGE MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Burgess Street.
- J. MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Burgess Street.
- THOMAS MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Burgess Street.
- JAMES MANSON, A.B., R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Adventure." 86a Commercial Street.
- JOHN N. MANSON, Private, 6th Durham Light Infantry. 35 Commercial Road. Wounded and taken prisoner during March offensive, 1918. Prisoner till armistice.
- J. ERIK MANSON, Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Totnes." 6 Hillhead. Decoration—1915 Medal.
- MAGNUS L. MANSON, 2nd Private, Royal Air Force. Reform Lane.
- WILLIAM MARR, Regimental Sergeant-Major, Royal Engineers. Garthspool Place.
- RONALD MATHEWSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Kashigarth, Albany Street.
- THOMAS W. MATHEWSON, Corporal, Royal Flying Corps. The Cottage, Navy Lane.
- WILLIAM B. McLENNAN, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Brucefield.



Rev. ARCH. MACINTYRE, M.A., Chaplain,  
4th Class. Shetland Coys. Gordon High-  
landers, and Aberdeen Garrison. The  
Manse.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 3, Half  
Close.

LAURENCE McPHERSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. 18, Pitt Lane.

CHARLES E. MITCHELL, Captain and  
Adjutant, 7th Gordon Highlanders, and  
Major and Adjutant, 11th Bedford Regi-  
ment, T.D. Northness.

ARTHUR MOAR, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Madryn." 21, Burns Lane.  
Four times torpedoed.

JOHN MOAR, Mate, R.N.R., H.M. Tug  
"Sir Joseph Pease." Harbour Street.

DAVID MOAR, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. South End. Shell shock in  
France.

THOMAS MOAR Private, Gordon High-  
landers. Formerly of South End.

JOSEPH W. MOAR, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.S. "Michael Maloney" (mine-  
sweeper). 5, Law Lane.

PETER MOAR, Private, Gordons. Alder  
Lodge.

ANDREW MOFFAT, Leading-Seaman  
Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Valiant."  
9, Hillhead.

FREDERICK W. MOFFAT, Leading-  
Seaman Gunlayer, H.M.S. "Excellent."  
9, Hillhead. Decoration—1914 Star.

LAURENCE MOFFAT, jun., Sergeant,  
Wellington Battalion, N.Z.E.F. 9,  
Hillhead. Gassed in France, March,  
1917; Wounded in France, August, 1917.

LAURENCE MOFFAT, sen., Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 9, Hill-  
head. Decoration—Long Service Medal.

THOMAS MOFFAT, Private, 2-7th Batt.,  
Gordon Highlanders. 9, Hillhead.

THOMAS MOFFAT, sen., Chief Officer,  
s.s. "Earl of Zetland." St. Magnus  
Street.

THOMAS MOFFAT, jun., Captain, s.s.  
"St. Patrick." St. Magnus Street.

McGOWAN MOFFAT, Q.M.S., Royal  
Garrison Artillery. St. Magnus Street.

JOHN MORE, Gunner, R.M.S.P. "Pem-  
brokehire." Upper Lochside.

JOHN R. G. MORRISON, Leading-  
Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section).  
Union Street.

KENNETH MORRISON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Wallflower." 7a, St. Magnus  
Street.

THOMAS A. MORRISON, Private, Sea-  
forth Highlanders. 41, Burgh Road.  
Injured by torpedoing of s.s. "St.  
Magnus."

JOHN MORTIMER, Seaman, H.M.S.  
"Prince George." St. Olaf Street.

ARTHUR MOUAT, A.B., R.N.R., Patrol  
Service. 27, Hangcliff Lane

GEORGE R. MOUAT, Seaman, Merchant  
Service, s.s. "Capeboy." 27, Hang-  
cliff Lane.

JAMES MOUAT, Private, 7th Gordon  
Highlanders. St. Magnus Street.  
Wounded at the Somme, 24th July, 1916.

STEPHEN J. V. MOUAT, Private, Gordon  
Highlanders. 75, Commercial Street.  
Wounded in France on 13th November,  
1916 and 13th April, 1918.

CHARLES J. MUNDIE, Private, 1st Gor-  
don Highlanders. Commercial Road.  
Wounded at the Battle of Monchey on  
14th June, 1917

REDVERS B. MUNDIE, Private, Gordon  
Highlanders. Commercial Road.

WILLIAM MUNDIE, Sergeant-Instructor,  
Gordon Highlanders. Commercial Road.

JOHN MURRAY, Private, R.A.S.C.  
(M.T.). 3, Burns Lane.

JOHN B. H. MURRAY, Private, Seaforth  
Highlanders. 31, Burns Lane.  
Wounded, April, 1917, at Arras.

MAGNUS P. MURRAY, Private, Seaforths,  
31, Burns Lane.

- MAGNUS J. M. MURRAY, Sapper, Royal Engineers. 26, Albany Street.
- WILLIAM MURRAY, Private, Seaforth's. 1, Burgh Road.
- CHARLES R. S. NICOL, Bombardier, Canadian Field Artillery. 1, Carlton Place.
- JAMES H. NICHOLSON, 2nd Hand, H.M.S. "Greyhound II." c/o Slater, King Harald Street.
- ANDREW NICOLSON, Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 14, Commercial Street.
- ANDREW NICOLSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 9 Union Street. Wounded at Arras, 18th October, 1917; and at the Marne, 21st July, 1918.
- J. W. NICOLSON, Lance-Corporal, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. 9, Union Street. Wounded at Beaumont Hamel, Nov. 13, 1916, and at the Marne, July 28, 1918.
- JAMES NICOLSON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Folda" North Shorton, Gulberwick.
- HENRY L. NICOLSON, Lance-Corporal, 4th Seaforth's. Garths, Gulberwick.
- THOMAS M. NICOLSON, Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. 9, Union Street. Wounded at La Basse, May 19, 1918.
- THOMAS NICOLSON, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Grantfield.
- FREDERICK W. OGILVY, Private, Cameron Highlanders. 8, Sandsayre Villas. Wounded, 21st March, 1918, and gassed in France.
- JAMES OGILVY, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 86, Commercial Street.
- CHARLES OLLASON, Private, Royal Scottish Fusiliers. Mounthooly Street.
- JAMES O'NEIL, Seaman, R.N.R., Boom Defence. 6, Park Lane.
- ANDREW PATON, Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Lady Plymouth." Ross Court.
- CHARLES PATON, Gunlayer, H.M.S. "Victorian." Ross Court.
- PETER PATON, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. 20, Church Lane. Twice wounded in France.
- ROBERT PATON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 59, Burgh Road.
- ARTHUR PEARSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Commercial Street.
- JAMES PETERSON, Sergeant, R.A.S.C. 3, Church Lane. Twice wounded in France.
- ROBERT J. PETERSON, 2nd Engineer, s.s. "War Maker." 3, Church Lane. Twice torpedoed off Shields.
- JAMES G. PETERSON, Private, 9th Black Watch. 15, Quendale Lane, Lerwick. Gassed on 15th September, 1918, in France. Decoration—M.M.
- DANIEL PETERSON, Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders, Commercial Road. Gassed in France. Decorations—Mentioned in Despatches, and Croix de Guerre.
- JAMES L. PETERSON, Captain, s.s. "Bretwalda." 23, Africa Gardens, Cardiff. Board of Trade Complimentary Certificates.
- WILLIAM PETERSON, Private, M.G.C. Commercial Road.
- JOHN PETERSON, 2nd Air Mechanic, R.A.F. Mountalt Place.
- MAGNUS S. PETERSON, Leading-Seaman, S.T., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Reindeer." 11a, St. Magnus Street.
- THOMAS PETERSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Eduardo." Lower Sound.
- LAURENCE PETRIE, Sergeant, 6th K.O.S.B. 19, Stewart Terrace, Edinburgh. Son of Mr and Mrs Petrie, 4, Anderson Place.
- ROBERT T. PETRIE, Signaller, Canadian Field Artillery. Formerly of 4, Anderson Place. Wounded on 23rd May, 1917; and on 16th October, 1917. Decoration—Military Medal.
- CHARLES H. S. POLE, Lieutenant, 44th Battalion, Australian Imperial Forces. 5, Albany Street. Decoration—Military Cross.
- J. DENHAM POLE, Pioneer, Special Companies, Royal Engineers. 5, Albany Street.



WM. A. POLE, Corporal, Motor Machine-Guns. 5, Albany Street.

JOHN C. POLE, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Bank Lane.

CHARLES POTTINGER, Private, West Australian Infantry. Dwellingup, W. Australia. Formerly of Gulberwick.

DAVID POTTINGER, Seaman, R.N.R. 9a, St. Magnus Street.

WILLIAM POTTINGER, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.T. "Charles Carrol." 86a Commercial Street.

ANDREW J. RAMSAY, Seaman, R.N.R. 4, Stouts Court.

BASIL J. RAMSAY, Mechanic, R.A.F. 4, Stouts Court.

R. H. RAMSAY, Lieutenant, Shetland Companies Gordon Highlanders. Fog-ralea, Albany Street.

ALEXANDER RATTER, Seaman-Gunn., R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Cats-paw." 44, Commercial Street.

GIDEON REID, Sergeant, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Albany Street.

JAMES R. REID, Sergeant, 1-7th Gordon Highlanders. Albany Street. Wounded in France, 1918.

WILLIAM W. REID, Lce.-Corporal, Royal Engineers. Beverley Villa, King Harald Street. Mentioned in despatches.

JAMES RIDLAND, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Union Street.

JAMES RIDLAND, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. 10, Commercial Street.

WILLIAM H. RIDLAND, Leading-Seaman, R.N.V.R. 10, Commercial Street.

ARCHIBALD ROBB, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery. Garthspool Place.

WILLIAM ROBB, Chief Petty Officer, H.M.S. "Sir John Moore." Garthspool Place.

ALEXANDER H. ROBERTSON, Sapper, R.E., Canadian Forces. Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Robertson, Burgh Road.

ROBERT ROBERTSON, Skipper, H.M.W. "Fitful Head." Burgh Road.

ANDREW ROBERTSON, Gunner, H.M.S. "City of Lincoln." Law Lane. Torpedoed, June, 1917. Mentioned in Despatches.

THOMAS W. ROBERTSON, Private, Highland Light Infantry. Law Lane.

DAVID G. ROBERTSON, Leading-Seaman Gunner, s.s. "War Subastar." Ogilvy's Buildings.

GILBERT ROBERTSON, Sergeant, Black Watch. Ogilvy's Buildings. Twice wounded in France.

WILLIAM M. ROBERTSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). St. Olaf Street.

GEORGE ROBERTSON, Sergeant, 16th Royal Scots. Glenfarquhar. Wounded in France, 11th April.

HUGO ROBERTSON, Bombardier, Royal Field Artillery. Burgh Road.

JACK ROBERTSON, Lance-Corporal, 7th Gordon Highlanders. Burgh Road.

WILLIAM S. S. ROBERTSON, Lieut., 108th Labour Company. Burgh Road.

JAMES ROBERTSON, Sergeant, 1-10th King's Liverpool Scottish. Charlotte Cottage, Charlotte Street. Wounded at Cambrai, France, on 30th Nov., 1917.

LAURENCE J. ROBERTSON, Sergeant, Royal Garrison Artillery. Charlotte Cottage, Charlotte Lane. Wounded on 27th March, 1918. Decoration—Royal Humane Society Medal.

JOHN ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Excellent." Commercial Road. Twice torpedoed off French coast and in Bay of Biscay.

JOHN L. ROBERTSON, Private, 9th Sea-forths. 4, Freefield. Gassed at Kemmel Hill in April, 1918.

JOHN R. ROBERTSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 5, Park Lane. Wounded at Arras, 9th April, 1917; and at Cambrai, 22nd March, 1918; and gassed at Vampoux, 22nd August, 1918.

LAURENCE ROBERTSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Armed Liners. Nice Court.

- LAURENCE ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. 59, Burgh Road. Injured by the exploding of a shell on board ship.
- PETER ROBERTSON, Sapper, Royal Engineers. 3, Queen's Place.
- ROBERT B. ROBERTSON, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. Late of 3, Burgh Road.
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Gunner, R.G.A. Mountalt Place.
- THOMAS ROBERTSON, Sapper, Royal Engineers.—10, Reform Lane.
- GEORGE H. ROSS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Freefield.
- JAS. RUSSELL, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Prince Alfred Street. Wounded in France, 27th September, 1918.
- JAMES J. RUSSELL, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. 9 Union Street. Wounded at Bullecourt on 28th March, 1918, and at Cambrai on 29th September, 1918.
- THOS. RUSSELL, Private, R.A.M.C. 7, St. Olaf Street.
- ALEXANDER SANDISON, Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Formerly Auburn Cottage.
- RONALD A. SANDISON, Engineer, H.M. Transports. Auburn Cottage.
- ANDREW SANDISON, Sapper, 2nd Canadian Railway Troops. 12, Chromate Lane.
- THOMAS SANDISON, Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. 12, Chromate Lane. Wounded at Beaumont Hamel, on 13th November, 1916. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- WILLIAM SANDISON, 2nd Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders (51st. Division.) 12, Chromate Lane. Wounded at Beaumont Hamel, on 13th November, 1916. Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- ARTHUR G. SANDISON, P.O., R.N.V.R. Anti-Aircraft Corps. Law Lane.
- WILLIAM S. SANDISON, Sergeant-Major, Bisley School of Musketry. Law Lane. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- FRANK J. SANDISON, Private, Machine-Gun Corps. Market Street.
- GILBERT SANDISON, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Market Street. Wounded at Arras, 14th June, 1917; and at La Basse, 15th June, 1918.
- JOHN H. SANDISON, A.B., R.N.R. Albany Street.
- WILLIAM SANDISON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R. Market Street.
- JAMES SANDISON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 21, Market Street.
- JOHN W. SANDISON, Petty Officer Joiner, 4th Class, (Shetland Section). Mountalt Place.
- LAURENCE SANDISON, Gunner, R.G.A., Anti-Aircraft Section. St. Olaf Street.
- WILLIAM A. SANDISON, Private, 2nd Battalion, Gordon Highlanders (51st Division). Freefield. Wounded in France on 25th March, 1918. Decoration—Military Medal.
- WILLIAM M. SANDISON, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dublin Castle." Hillside Cottage, Upper Sound.
- GEORGE SCOLLAY, Signaller, R.G.A. 61, Burgh Road.
- ALEX. SCOTT, 1st Air Mechanic, R.A.F. Brevik Cottage.
- JOHN SCOTT, Master Mariner, s.s. "St. Rognvald." Adelaide, King Harald Street. Decoration—O.B.E.
- JAMES SCOTT, Second Officer, Australian Transport. Fifth son of Captain John Scott. Torpedoed in the Mediterranean, 1916.
- JOHN SCOTT, Chief Officer, H.M.A. Transport "Bakara." Eldest (twin) son of Captain John Scott.
- PETER SCOTT, Chief Officer, Northern Lighthouse Steamer "Pharos." Fourth son of Captain John Scott.
- ROBERT M. SCOTT, Third Officer, H.M.A. Transport "Willocro." Ninth son of Captain John Scott.
- SAMUEL H. G. SCOTT, Private, 4th Gordon Highlanders, attached 2nd London Scottish. Adelaide, King Harald Street.



- Wounded in France, July 14, 1918, and gassed, Oct. 1, 1918.
- WILLIAM SCOTT, Sergeant, 22nd Batt., Australian I.F. Sixth son of Captain John Scott.
- WILLIAM SCOTT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Attentive III." 1, Gardie Court.
- JOHN P. SHEWAN, Signaller, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Seaman's Mission.
- DAVID W. SIM, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 6, Quendale Lane.
- GEORGE SIM, 2nd Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force. 6, Quendale Lane.
- JOHN SIM, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 6, Quendale Lane.
- JOHN SIM, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Aquatina." 1, Burgh Road.
- FRANK S. D. SIMMONS, Sapper, Royal Engineers. "Holmslea," North Road.
- ALEXANDER SIMPSON, Sergeant, 9th Welsh Regiment. 26, Adelaide Street Bute Docks, Cardiff. Formerly of Lerwick. Decorations—Croix de Guerre and Military Medal.
- JAMES SIMPSON, Private, Army Service Corps (M.T.). 57, Burgh Road.
- JAMES SIMPSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 19, St. Magnus Street. Wounded on the Somme on 26th July, 1916.
- JOHN S. SIMPSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 19, St. Magnus Street.
- JAMES G. SINCLAIR, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Wick, Gulberwick.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "St. Rognvald." Fairview, Gulberwick.
- JAS. SINCLAIR, Gunner, R.F.A. 14, Church Lane. Injured at Aldershot.
- JOHN W. SINCLAIR, Acting Leading-Seaman, D.A.M.S. Service. 20, Fox Lane. Decoration—Distinguished Service Medal.
- JOHN T. SINCLAIR, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 10, Commercial Street.
- ROBERT SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 21, Market Street.
- ROBERT SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 26, Albany Street.
- ROBERT SINCLAIR, Engineer, Mercantile Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Friendly Girls." Nice Court.
- THOS. G. SINCLAIR, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.O.T. "Pear Leaf." 9a, St. Magnus Street.
- THOMAS SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 9a, St. Magnus Street.
- WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Sergeant, 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders. 4, Prince Alfred Street. Decoration—M.S.M.
- ANDREW W. SMITH, Private, 1st Batt., Seaforth Highlanders. Islesburgh House.
- ARTHUR J. SMITH, Captain, Gordon Highlanders. Islesburgh House.
- ANDREW W. SMITH, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Manxman." 9a, St. Magnus Street.
- DAVID SMITH, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Sea Fog." Anderson's Buildings.
- EDWARD SMITH, P.O., 1st Class, H.M.S. "Research." 93, Commercial Street.
- EDWARD V. SMITH, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps. 93, Commercial Street.
- FRANCIS C. SMITH, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. 9, Market Street. Wounded on 31st July, 1917, at Ypres.
- GILBERT SMITH, Private, Machine-Gun Corps. South Commercial Street.
- GILBERT SMITH, Seaman, H.M.S. "Columbella." Burnside, Sound.
- HENRY C. SMITH, Gunner, H.M.S. "Sirius." South End.
- JOHN R. SMITH, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. South End.
- THOMAS SMITH, Lce.-Corporal, Cameron Highlanders. South End. Wounded at Delville Wood, Somme, July 15, 1916;

wounded at Butts of Warlencourt, on 2nd February; and wounded and taken prisoner on 25th April, 1918.

WILLIAM G. SMITH, Private, 9th Gordon Highlanders. South End. Gassed at Ypres, August, 1917.

JOHN SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Waeleroe." 7, Reform Lane.

JOHN A. SMITH, Trooper, South African Horse. Son of Mrs Anthony Smith, Parkfield Road. Invalided from German S.W. Africa, December, 1917.

MICHAEL A. SMITH, Airman, Royal Air Force. Parkfield Road.

JOHN R. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Vernon." Ogilvy's Buildings. Decoration—Long Service Medal.

PETER SMITH, Carpenter, R.N.R. 1, Queen's Place

TOM SMITH, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Beacon Grange." Burrside, Upper Sound.

ROBERT SMITH, Private, R.F.A. Parkfield Road.

ROBERT SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. 1, Gardie Court.

ROBERT P. SMITH, Shipwright (C.P.O.), H.M.S. "Thunderer." 42, Garthspool Place.

W. SMITH, Private, Royal Field Artillery. 21, Market Street.

WILLIAM GEO. SMITH, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Gaika." Bank Lane.

WILLIAM G. SMITH, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 12, Commercial Street. Gassed at Ypres, July, 1917.

WILLIAM SMITH, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Royal Hotel Buildings.

PETER SOLOTTI, A.B., R.N.R., Boom Defence. 4, Gardie Court.

DAVID SPENCE, Aircraftsman, 2nd, Royal Air Force. 17, Lower Freefield.

ALEXANDER STEPHEN, sen., Major, Gordon Highlanders. Esplanade. Invalided from France, October, 1916. Decoration—Territorial Decoration.

ALEXANDER STEPHEN, jun., Lieut., 7th Gordon Highlanders. Esplanade. Invalided from Mesopotamia, March, 1919.

JOHN R. A. STEVEN, Lance-Corporal, 6th Seaforth Highlanders. Freefield. Wounded and taken prisoner on 25th March, 1918. Decoration—M.M.

T. P. STEWART, Sergeant-Major, Gordon Highlanders. Waterworks.

JAMES STOUT, Private, 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders. Medical Hall. Wounded in the Battle of Arras on 11th April, 1917.

ROBERT STOUT, Sapper, Royal Engineers. 2, Albany Street.

JAMES STOVE, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Royal Scot." Spences Court.

ANDREW SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. 9a, St. Magnus Street.

ANDREW SUTHERLAND, Lance-Cpl., 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders. 10, Chromate Lane.

PETER SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Clacton Belle." 10, Chromate Lane.

CHAS. SUTHERLAND, Private, Royal Engineers. South Commercial Street. Decorations—Long Service Medal and 1914-15 Star.

DAVID SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ambitious." 14, Hangcliff Lane.

JAMES SUTHERLAND, Private, Scots Greys. 14, Hangcliff Lane. Shell shock in France.

JOHN SUTHERLAND, Private, Gordon Highlanders. 14, Hangcliff Lane. Wounded in the knee.

FRANK SUTHERLAND, Stretcher Bearer, Fusiliers. 14, Hangcliff Lane.

PETER F. SUTHERLAND, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen." 19, Burns Lane.

THOMAS SUTHERLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. Gun's Crew. 25, Fox Lane.



- EDWARD TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Brown's Buildings.
- EDWYN S. R. TAIT, A.B., Gunner,  
R.N.V.R. 82, Commercial Street.
- JAMES TAIT, Private, Royal Air Force.  
St. Magnus Street.
- JAS. TAIT, Steward, F.M.S. "St. Ninian."  
Garthspool Place.
- JOHN TAIT, Private, Seaforth Highlanders.  
St. Magnus Street.
- JAS. THOMASON, Leading-Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). 2, Gardie  
Court.
- DAVID J. H. THOMPSON, Chief Engineer,  
H.M.S. "Ambitious." Cricket Park  
Cottage, Sound.
- LAURENCE THOMPSON, Ship's Car-  
penter, R.N.R. (Shetland Section).  
Lower Lochside.
- ALEX. THOMSON, Piper, Princess  
Patricia's C.L. Infantry. Edmonton,  
Alberta, Canada. Late Union Street.  
Decoration—1914-15 Star.
- EDWARD THOMSON. Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R. Ross Court. Decoration—  
Mons Ribbon.
- MAGNUS THOMSON, A.B., R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Aspasia." 18 Burns Lane.
- ROBERT C. THOMSON, Sergeant, Shet-  
land Companies Gordon Highlanders.  
18, St. Magnus Street.
- CHARLES H. TULLOCH, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Columbella." 4,  
St. Magnus Street.
- DANIEL H. TULLOCH, Able Seaman,  
R.F.A. "Orangeleaf." 10, Reform  
Lane.
- JAMES CHARLES TULLOCH, Ldg.-  
Seaman, R.N.R. Stationed at Fort  
Charlotte. 43, Burgh Road
- JAMES TULLOCH, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Fleet Street.
- JOHN ROBERT TULLOCH, Deck-hand,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Victory."  
13, Market Street.
- LAURENCE TULLOCH, Deck-hand,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Gratitude."  
Brown's Buildings.
- THOMAS TULLOCH, Sergeant, Seaforth  
Highlanders. Glengarth Villa.  
Wounded in France, April, 1917.
- WILLIAM GEO. TULLOCH, Private, 1-5th  
Gordon Highlanders. 14a Commercial  
Street. Wounded in France on  
November, 1917.
- JOHN A. WATKINSON, R.F.R., A.B.,  
H.M.S. "Implacable." 17, Hillhead.
- ALEXANDER WATT, Seaman, H.M.D.  
"Felicia." Parkfield Road.
- ALFRED WATT, Mate, R.N.R., H.M.S.  
"Meg II." 57 Burgh Road.
- GIDEON WATT, Private, Labour Com-  
pany. 22 Church Lane.
- JAMES J. WATT, A.B., s.s. "Arrogant."  
(Hospital Ship). 22, Church Lane.
- PETER WATT, Private, 13th Batt., Aus-  
tralian Imperial Forces. 22, Church  
Lane. Wounded and shell shocked.
- ROBERT WATT, Private, Gordon High-  
landers. 22, Church Lane. Twice  
wounded.
- WILLIAM WATT, Private, Gordon High-  
landers, transferred 27th K.L.R. 22,  
Church Lane.
- FRANK WATT, Seaman, R.N.R., s.s.  
"Thelma." 52, Burgh Road.
- GEORGE W. B. WELTON, Ldg.-Seaman,  
H.M.S. "Afridi." 45, Commercial  
Street.
- ADAM THOMAS WHITE, Lce.-Corporal  
Gordon Highlanders. 5, Union Street.
- JAMES BRUCE WHITE, Private, New  
Zealand Expeditionary Force. 5, Union  
Street. Gassed, 25th February, 1918.
- JOHN R. A. WHITE, Merchant Service.  
5, Union Street.
- LAURENCE GIFFORD WHITE, Private,  
Royal Air Force. 5, Union Street.
- ANDREW WHITE, Seaman, Gunner, s.s.  
"Warsinger." Annsbrae Place.
- DONALD WHITE, Sapper, Royal  
Engineers. Annsbrae Place.

MAURICE E. WILLCOCK, Captain,  
R.A.M.C. St. Ringan's Manse.

WILLIAM M. C. WILLCOCK, Sergeant,  
7th Canadian Reserve Battalion. Bank  
of Montreal, Kingston, Ontario. Son  
of Rev. and Mrs Willcock, St. Ringan's  
Manse.

CHARLES WILLIAMSON, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section), Patrol duty.  
St. Catherines, St. Olaf Street

CHARLES WILLIAMSON, Private, Black  
Watch. Market Street. Wounded,  
1918.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Private, Royal Air  
Force. Market Street.

THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Private, 3rd  
Gordon Highlanders. Market Street.

DAVID WILLIAMSON, Captain and  
Quartermaster, Shetland Coys. Gordon  
Highlanders. 21, Hillhead.

FRANCIS J. WILLIAMSON, Private,  
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light  
Infantry. 21, Hillhead. Twice wounded  
in France.

GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Lance-Corporal,  
1st Gordon Highlanders. Daisy Cottage.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Steward, M.M.R.,

H.M.Y. "Shemara." 49, Burgh Road.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Harbour Street. Decora-  
tion—Long Service Medal.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Signaller,  
Royal Field Artillery. Harbour Street.

JOHN A. WILLIAMSON, Private, 2-7th  
Gordon Highlanders. 16, Freefield.  
Invalided and discharged, May 29, 1916.

MAGNUS WILLIAMSON, Wireless  
Operator, Wireless Service. St. Magnus  
Street.

MAGNUS WILLIAMSON, E.R.A., 11a,  
St. Magnus Street.

THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Paymaster Sub-  
Lieut., R.N.R. 35, Commercial Road.

WILLIAM F. WILLIAMSON, Private,  
10th A. and S. Highlanders. 12, Burns  
Lane.

A. YULE, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.  
"Ordarff."

JAMES H. YULE, Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.  
Levenwick.

J. D. YULE, Capt., R.A.M.C. "Ordgarff."  
Once wounded Decorations—First-  
Class Albert Medal and Royal Humane  
Society Medal.

## BURRA.

WILLIAM AITKEN, Gunner, R.N.R.  
Shetland Section, H.M.A.T. "Essequi-  
bo." Hools, Burra.

DAVID R. BRASS, Seaman, R.N.R. Shet-  
land Section, D.E.M.S. Papal, Burra  
Isle.

JAMES G. CHRISTIE, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.T. "Stratheden." Souther  
House, Burra Isle.

JAMES CHRISTIE, Skipper, R.N.R.,  
H.M.T. "Alexander Palmer." Blimis-  
ter, Burra Isle. Decoration—D.S.M.

ROBERT CHRISTIE, R.N.R. Patrol  
Duty. Gussigarth, Burra Isle.

LAURENCE I. CHRISTIE, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Thomas Dear."  
North House, Burra Isle.

JOHN CHRISTIE, Seaman, Mercantile Mar-  
ine Reserve, H.M.D. "Receptive."  
North House, Burra Isle.

ROBERT CHRISTIE, Mate, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.T. "John Bradford." Houss, Bur-  
ra Isle.

JAMES R. CHRISTIE, Deck Hand, H.M.T.  
"Lemberg." Duncanslate, Burra Isle.

JOHN CUMMING, Mate, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.T. "Ethel." Souther House, Bur-  
ra Isle.



- JOHN J. CUMMING, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Resolvo." Roadside, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- SINCLAIR DUNCAN Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.). Duncanslate, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM DUNCAN, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Celurca." Branchiclate, Burra Isle.
- LAURENCE DUNCAN, Mate, R.N.R. (T.). Torry, Aberdeen. Formerly of Meal, Burra Isle.
- LAURENCE DUNCAN, jr., Private, R.A.F. Formerly of Meal, Burra.
- JAMES DUNCAN, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Formerly of Meal, Burra.
- ALEX. DUNCAN, Gunner, R.N.R. Aberdeen. Formerly of Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- ERASMUS DUNCAN, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Vesta," 828. Setter, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT DUNCAN, Seaman, Merchant service. Sydney, N.S.W. Formerly of Setter, Burra Isle.
- LAURENCE DUNCAN, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Nascent." Setter, Burra Isle. Wounded on Aug. 26, 1917, off Land's End.
- JAMES EWENSON, Second Hand, R.N.R. (T.), "St. Vincent." Duncanslate, Burra Isle.
- SINCLAIR EWENSON, Gunner, R.N.R., Tug "Aratcia." Duncanslate, Burra Isle.
- THOMAS FRASER, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Strathtummel." Utterabrake, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM FULLERTON, Seaman, R.N.R., Shetland Section. Meal, Burra Isle.
- SAMUEL FULLERTON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Froth." Highmount, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- SAMUEL FULLERTON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.T. "William Brady." Branchiclate, Burra Isle.
- JOHN GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Patrol service. Houss, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT GOODLAD, Gunner, R.N.R., Shetland Section, H.M.S. "Avvace." Setter, Burra Isle.
- CHARLES E. GOODLAD, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Muriel." Twice torpedoed. Setter, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT N. GOODLAD, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Monitor No. 177. West Huggland, Burra.
- ROBERT GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Brothers Gem." Fairview, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle. Decoration—M.S.M.
- WILLIAM GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Totnes." Fairview, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- JOHN GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Motor Launch No. 356. Rammed by German destroyer off Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918. Fairview, Highmount, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- MATTHEW GOODLAD, Sergeant, 3rd Australian Tunnelling Company, A.I.F. Four times wounded in action in France. Formerly, Reid's Place, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT L. GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section), H.M.S. "Mona's Isle." Houss, Burra Isle.
- JAMES GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.M.S. "Hamilton." Glen, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- JOHN L. GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Victory." Invalided and discharged. Glen, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- GILBERT GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Zaria." Torpedoed, 6th August, 1915. Glen, Hamnavoe.
- WILLIAM GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.) Glen, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- JOHN JAMES GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Strathdee." Roadside, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- LAURENCE GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Collena." Roadside, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Willimton Cottage, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.

- HENRY GOODLAD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.).  
H.M.T. "Trojan." Roadside, Hamnavoe.
- LAURENCE GRAY, Seaman, Mercantile  
Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Emlori."  
Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- ERASMUS HENRY, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.).  
H.M.D. "Scotch Girl." Highmount,  
Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT INKSTER, Skipper, Mercantile  
Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Sumburgh  
Head." Bridge-End, Burgh Isle.
- GEORGE INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. New Grunnasound, Burra  
Isle.
- GEORGE INKSTER, Jr., Seaman, Merchant  
Service. Torpedoed 9th August, 1917.  
New Grunnasound, Burra Isle.
- JAMES INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). H.M.S. "Devon-  
shire." New Grunnasound, Burra Isle.
- JERRY INKSTER, Private, 112th Coy.,  
Ohio Engineers, American Army. For-  
merly New Grunnasound, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT ALEX. INKSTER, Seaman,  
Mercantile Marine Reserve. H.M.D.  
"Sumburgh Head." New Grunnasound  
Burra Isle.
- DAVID INKSTER, R.N.R. Patrol duty.  
Houss, Burra Isle.
- DAVID INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.).  
H.M.D. "Ben Avenir." Houss, Burra  
Isle.
- PETER INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.).  
Invalided and discharged. Houss, Burra  
Isle.
- JOHN JAMES INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Discharged invalided, and since died.  
Houss, Burra Isle.
- LAURENCE INKSTER, Seaman, R.N.R.  
H.M.S. "Charon." Roadside, Hamna-  
voe.
- JAMES SAMUEL INKSTER, Skipper,  
R.N.R. (T.). H.M.T. "Trumpeter."  
Glen, Hamnavoe.
- JOHN JAMES INKSTER, Captain, Mer-  
chant Service. South Shields. For-  
merly Grunnasound, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT JAMIESON, Seaman, Mercantile  
Marine Reserve. H.M.D. "Receptive."  
Havera Isle.
- THOMAS JAMIESON, Deck-Hand, R.N.R.  
(T.). Utterabrake, Burra Isle.
- JOHN JAMES JAMIESON, Deck-Hand,  
R.N.R. (T.). H.M.T. "Niarane."  
Utterabrake, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT JAMIESON, Deck-Hand, R.N.R.  
(T.). H.M.S.P. "Duke." Uttera-  
brake, Burra Isle.
- WALTER JAMIESON, Deck-Hand, R.N.R.  
(T.). H.M.T. "Leith, N.B." Uttera-  
brake, Burra Isle.
- JOHN T. LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R.  
Patrol duty. Taing, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM LAURENSEN, Private, 6th  
King's Own Royal Lancers. Minn, Burra  
Isle. Four years active service in Mesopotamia.
- JOHN LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.)  
Mine-sweeping service. Hamnavoe, Burra  
Isle.
- WILLIAM LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.T. "St. Vincent." Hamna-  
voe, Burra Isle.
- JAMES LAURENSEN, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.S. "Overton." Roadside,  
Hamnavoe.
- THOMAS SLATER LAURENSEN, Sea-  
man, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Exmouth  
II." Boyne, Burra Isle.
- WALTER WILLIAM LEASK, Seaman,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Richard Rob-  
erts." Invalided and discharged. Ham-  
navoe, Burra Isle.
- ARTHUR LEASK, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.).  
Mine-sweeping services. Hamnavoe,  
Burra Isle.
- ROBERT G. LITTLE, Leading-Seaman  
Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Wearpool."  
Schoolhouse, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT McPHERSON, Deckhand,  
R.N.R., H.M.S. "Pembroke." Ham-  
navoe, Burra Isle.
- ARTHUR POTTINGER, R.N.R. (Shetland  
Section). Patrol duty. Chapel Cottage,  
Papal, Burra Isle.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

- CHARLES POTTINGER, Captain, Merchant Service. Formerly of Papal, Burra Isle.
- ALEXANDER POTTINGER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Valiant II." Scori-field, Burra Isle.
- THOMAS POTTINGER, Seaman, Merchant Service. Formerly, Glen, Hamnavoe, Burra.
- JOHN CHARLES POTTINGER, Seaman, Merchant Service. Formerly, Glen, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM POTTINGER, 2nd Mate, Merchant Service. Formerly, Glen, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- JOHN L. POTTINGER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Firmaxe." Setter, Burra Isle.
- JAMES POTTINGER, Private, 2nd Batt., Gordon Highlanders. Setter, Burra Isle.
- JEREMIAH POTTINGER, Skipper, R.N.R., H.M.T. "John Ebbs." Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- ARTHUR POTTINGER, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.M.L. No. 86. Branchiclate, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT G. POTTINGER, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Anthony Aslett." Branchiclate, Burra Isle.
- THOMAS G. POTTINGER, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Branchiclate, Burra Isle. Wounded on 3rd May, 1917, at Rouai, France.
- PETER POTTINGER, R.N.R., Home Service. Northhouse, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM F. SMITH, Private, Army Service Corps. Invalided and discharged. Papal, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT B. SMITH, 2nd Lieut., 3rd Royal Scots, attached 8th Welch Regiment (Pioneers). Papal, Burra Isle.
- JOHN L. SMITH, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "George Blyth." Papal, Burra Isle.
- GILBERT SMITH, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Albatross III." Papal, Burra Isle.
- JOHN W. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Houss, Burra Isle.
- THOMAS SMITH, Seaman, Joiner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Springfield, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM SMITH, Seaman, Mercantile Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Friendly Girls." Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- ROBERT A. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Collena." Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- GEORGE STEWART, Seaman, R.N.R. Minn, Burra Isle.
- JOHN C. SINCLAIR, 2nd Mate, Merchant Service. Papal, Burra Isle.
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Seaman, Mercantile Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Friendly Girls." Highmount, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- JAMES SINCLAIR, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ophir." Formerly of Gardens, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM G. TAIT, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.M.L. 92. Meal, Burra Isle.
- PETER SINCLAIR THOMSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Claire." Sandwick, Burra Isle.
- JOHN THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Discharged invalided. Sandwick, Burra Isle.
- JAMES THOMSON, Captain, Merchant Service. Torpedoed 17th March, 1918. Sandwick, Burra Isle.
- JOHN L. WARD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Strathnather." Highmount, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- JAMES WARD, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Glenafton." Highmount, Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.
- LAURENCE WARD, Sergeant, Motor Transport Co. (American Army). Bannamin, Burra Isle.
- WILLIAM WARD, Jr., Corporal, 7th Infantry Battalion, Canadians. Wounded on 24th May, 1915, at Festubert; on 3rd June, 1916 at Ypres; and on 26th Sept., 1917, at Paschendaele. Hamnavoe, Burra Isle.

DAVID WILLIAMSON, Skipper, Mercantile Marine Reserve. Grand Fleet Services. Grunnasound, Burra.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Receptive." Haveria Isle.

WALTER WILLIAMSON, Mate, Mercantile Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Receptive." Haveria Isle.

GIDEON WILLIAMSON, Engineer, Mercantile Marine Reserve, H.M.D. "Hibernia." East Huggland, Burra Isle.

## QUARFF.

ROBERT BLACK, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Pavlova." Meuse, West Quarff.

JAMES BURGESS, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "St. Clair." Upwall, West Quarff.

WILLIAM BURGESS, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "St. Fergus." Upwall, West Quarff. Wrecked off French Coast.

CHARLES DAVIDSON, A.B., R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawler "St. Hubert." Devonport. Gremista, Quarff.

FRANK DAVIDSON, Private, 163 Ambulance Co., American Expeditionary Force. Son of Charles and Mary Davidson, Hillhead, Quarff.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, Private, Battery E., 57th Battery, C.A.C., American Expeditionary Force. Son of Charles and Mary Davidson, Hillhead, Quarff.

JOHN O. JOHNSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D., "Hope IV." Booth, Quarff.

MAGNUS H. JOHNSON, 2nd Engineman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawler "Ida." Ness, Quarff.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawler "Starthella." Ness, West Quarff.

THOMAS JOHNSON, Wireless Operator, H.M. Transport "Blairmore." Quarff Lodge, Quarff.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.M.L. "262." Quarff Lodge, Quarff.

ROBERT LAURENSEN, A.B., H.M.P.G. "Kildress." Quarff.

ADAM MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Trawler "Oyama." Meuse, West Quarff.

ALEXANDER MANSON, Gnr., R.N.R., H.M.D. "Craigmount." Meuse, W. Quarff.

ROBERT MANSON, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Neithaburn, West Quarff.

WILLIAM MANSON, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Glen Burn Cottage, West Quarff.

ANDREW NICOLSON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Casho, East Quarff.

ANDREW NICOLSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Ida Adams." Kirkhool, Quarff.

GEORGE B. NICOLSON, Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Teviot." Meuse, West Quarff. Torpedoed in Mediterranean, April, 1917.

MAGNUS NICOLSON, R.N.R., H.M.H.S. "Newhaven." Meuse, West Quarff. Torpedoed off East Coast England, May, 1917. Decoration—D.S.M.

ARTHUR D. SMITH, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., D.A.M. Ships. Southgate, Quarff.

JOHN SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., 1st R.N. Brigade, Royal Naval Division. Southgate, Quarff. Decoration—Mons Star.

CHARLES SMITH, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Clupea." Couster, Quarff.

WILLIAM SMITH, 2nd Officer, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Swiftsure." Couster, Quarff. Once torpedoed.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

JAMES M. SHEWAN, Leading Seaman,  
S.G., R.N.R., H.M.D. "Fairweather."  
Booth, Quarff.

THOMAS TAIT, Mercantile Marine. In  
Smack "Ariel," sunk by German shell-  
fire off Shetland. Gremista, Quarff.

MAGNUS J. THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Vienna." East Quarff.  
Decoration—Long Service Medal.

SAMUEL THOMSON, R.N.R. (T.), Deck-

hand, H.M.T. "Erna." Trebilton,  
West Quarff.

ADAM THOMPSON, Private, A.S.C.,  
American Expeditionary Force. Son of  
David Thompson and the late Elizabeth  
Thompson, Natal Cottage.

DAVID THOMPSON, Private, A.S.C.,  
American Expeditionary Force. Son of  
David Thompson and the late Elizabeth  
Thomson, Natal Cottage, Quarff.

## PARISH OF DUNROSSNESS.

### CUNNINGSBURGH.

ADAM ADAMSON, Gunner, s.s. "Regis."  
Claphoul.

GEORGE ADAMSON, A.B., Merchant  
Service. Blett.

MALCOLM ADAMSON, A.B., Merchant  
Service. Blett.

CHARLIE BAIN, Seaman, H.M.S.  
"Empress India." Aithsetter.

HENRY BAIN, Seaman, Merchant Service.  
Aithsetter.

ALFRED JOHN BURGESS, Trimmer,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Cyclops."  
Flanderstown.

JOHN CHRISTIE, Mate, Merchant Service.  
"Commended for zeal and devotion to  
duty in carrying on the trade of the  
country during the war." By Lords of  
the Admiralty. Greenfield.

LAURENCE J. CHRISTIE, Ldg.-Seaman,  
R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Skibhoull.

MAGNUS CHRISTIE, Deck-hand, M.L.  
267. Fladdabister.

ROBERT COGLE, Gunner, Merchant Ser-  
vice. Burnside Cottage.

GEORGE R. COGLE, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Minesweepers. Gord.

JAMES McP. COGLE, Ldg.-Seaman, Gun-

layer H.M. Troopship "Archimedes."  
Gord.

GILBERT DUNCAN, Captain, Merchant  
Service. s.s. "George E. Paddleford."  
Greenmow.

JEREMIAH DUNCAN, Boatswain, s.s.  
"Northumberland." Greenmow.

JAMES J. GORDON, Sapper, Royal En-  
gineers. Claphoul.

ADAM HALCROW, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Alsatian." Aith.

ADAM HALCROW, Chief Officer, Mer-  
chant Service. Valigarth.

GILBERT HALCROW, Lieut., H.M.S.  
"Armada Castle." Valigarth.

LAURENCE HALCROW, Quartermaster,  
s.s. "George E. Paddleford." Vali-  
garth.

ERASMUS HALCROW, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Patrol duty.  
Blett.

JOHN HALCROW, A.B., s.s. "Saxon  
Britain." Blett.

LAURENCE HALCROW, Deck-hand,  
R.N.R. (T.). Blett.

JAMES HALCROW, A.B., R.N.R. (Shet-  
land Section). Fladdabister.



- MAGNUS HALCROW, Captain, Merchant Service. Fladdabister.
- SAMUEL HALCROW, Seaman, R.N.R. R.N. Car Driver. Fladdabister.
- JAMES A. HALCROW, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Berbice." Aithsetter.
- JAMES M. HALCROW, Gunner, H.M.S. "Tickwood." Brig, Aith.
- LAURENCE HALCROW, A.B., R.N.R. Annes.
- LAURENCE HALCROW, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Eldigarth.
- LAURENCE HALCROW, Mate, Merchant Service. Aithsetter.
- ROBERT HALCROW, Lieut., I.W.T. Aithsetter.
- JEREMIAH HALCROW, Signaller, R.F.A. Schoolhouse, Burmouth, Berwickshire. Formerly of Cunningsburgh.
- LAURENCE HALCROW, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Swarthoull.
- MALCOLM HALCROW, A.B., H.M.S. "Torch." Dykes, Fladdabister.
- WILLIAM HALCROW, Private, R.A.S.C., M.T. Swarthoull.
- WILLIAM HALCROW, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Aith.
- WILLIAM HALCROW, Captain, s.s. "Saxon Britain." Carnach, Pulmont, Stirlingshire. Formerly of Cunningsburgh.
- WILLIAM S. HALCROW, A.B., Merchant Service. Dykes, Fladdabister.
- JAMES HENDERSON, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Westmoreland." Gord.
- JAMES HENDERSON, A.B., R.N.R. Vadsgarth.
- WILLIAM HENDERSON, Chief Officer, Merchant Service. Vadsgarth.
- LAURENCE HENDERSON, Private, Gordons. Gord.
- MAGNUS IRVINE, Stoker, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Cott wallis." Starkigarth, Cunningsburgh. Three times torpedoed.
- ROBERT IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Queen Elizabeth." Starkigarth, Cunningsburgh.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Villans.
- ADAM JAMIESON, A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Greenmow.
- MAGNUS JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Fladdabister.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Patrol duty. Midvoxter.
- WALTER JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. H.M.S. "Plough Boy." Ockraquoy.
- ADAM LAURENSEN, A.B., R.N.R., Meal. Decoration—Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- PETER LAURENSEN, Private. American Forces. Fladdabister.
- ALEX. MALCOLMSON, A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Ockraquoy.
- LAURENCE MALCOLMSON, Signaller, Signal Station. Yarmouth. Ockraquoy.
- GEORGE MALCOLMSON, sen., A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Vestinore.
- GEORGE MALCOLMSON, jun., A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Vestinore.
- ROBERT A. MALCOLMSON, Private, Gordons. Vestinore.
- SIMON MALCOLMSON, Private, Gordons. Vestinore.
- JOHN A. MALCOLMSON, A.B., H.M.S. "Noreoma." Flanderstown.
- SIMON MALCOLMSON, A.B., R.N.R. Patrol. Flanderstown.
- LAURENCE MALCOLMSON, Gunner, H.M.Y. "Valiant." Keotha.
- MAGNUS MALCOLMSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Armada Castle." Waterytown.

- ROBERT MALCOLMSON, Private, Gordons. The Knowes.
- LAURENCE MANN, Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Bremner.
- ANDREW MANN, A.B., H.M. Transport "Kirkwood." Scarpigarth.
- GEORGE MANN, Gunner, H.M.Y. "Venetia." Scarpigarth.
- LAURENCE R. MANN, Lieut., H.M.S. "Gloucestershire." Scarpigarth, Cunningsburgh. Wounded in Battle of the Ancre, Nov. 1916, while serving with R.N.D.
- MALCOLM MANSON, Gunner, R.N.R., "Munardan." Eldigarth.
- THOMAS MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section) Patrol duty. Eldigarth.
- ANDREW McCULLIE, Private, Gordons. Heatherbrae. Wounded in France, July, 1916 and March, 1917. Son of the late A. McCullie, Schoolmaster, and Mrs McCullie, Cunningsburgh.
- GEORGE McKEE, Corporal, Tank Corps. Schoolhouse, Palnackie, Dalbeatie. Son of Mr and Mrs McKee, formerly Schoolhouse, Cunningsburgh.
- JAMES McPHERSON, Seaman, "Lord Landsdown." Aithsetter.
- MALCOLM McPHERSON, Seaman, Merchant Service. Blostow.
- DAVID NICOLSON, 2nd Hand, H.M.T. "Thomas Bird." Green.
- SINCLAIR A. A. POTTINGER, 3rd Officer, s.s. "War Convoy." Westhouse.
- ADAM SMITH, A.B., Merchant Service, s.s. "Saxon Britain."
- ADAM SMITH, Deck-hand, H.M.T. "Michael Ginja." Villans.
- GEORGE SMITH, G.L. 2, s.s. "Hambleton Range." Villans.
- ANDREW SMITH, Gunner, R.N.R. Pumstow.
- ANDREW SMITH, Seaman, H.M.S. "Ermine." Gott.
- LAURENCE SMITH, A.B., R.N.R. Patrol duty. Gott.
- JAMES SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Cormorant." Aith.
- JOHN SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Claphoul.
- JOHN SMITH, Gunner, s.s. "Crosshands." Blostow.
- JOHN R. SMITH, 2nd Officer, Indian Transport. Brake.
- LAURENCE SMITH, A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Gord.
- MAGNUS SMITH, Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Kenuta." Tow.
- MAGNUS SMITH, Gunner, R.N.R., "Q" Boats. Longwell.
- MALCOLM SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orbita." Greenfield.
- PETER SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Quickly." Aith.
- PETER SMITH, Gunner, Merchant Service. Brake.
- PETER G. SMITH, 1st Class Petty Officer, H.M. Minesweeper. North Voxter.
- ROBERT SMITH, A.B., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Aith.
- SIMON SMITH, Gunner, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Midgate.
- SIMON SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Culbinsgarth.
- W. SMITH, Petty Officer, H.M. Minesweepers. Greenmow. Decoration—D.C.M.
- JAMES THOMSON, A.B., Merchant Service. Aithsetter.
- LAURENCE A. W. TULLOCH, Private, Army Pay Corps. Brind.
- PETER THOMSON, A.B., H.M.H.S. "Berbice." Aithsetter.
- THOMAS THOMSON, Leading-Seaman, H.M.S. "Scarron." Scarpigarth.
- GEORGE TULLOCH, Seaman, Merchant Service. Wilhoull.



MICHAEL R. T. WALLACE, A.C.,  
R.A.F. U.F. Manse.

ANDREW WHITE, Lieut., R.N.R. (Shet-  
land Section). Cunningsburgh.

## SANDWICK AND LEVENWICK.

MALCOLM BAIN, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol  
duty. Leebiton, Sandwick.

JOHN BAIRNISON, Second - Hand,  
H.M.M.L., 301. Overton, Levenwick.  
Mentioned in Despatches.

ROBERT BAIRNISON, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
Patrol duty. Daisy Cottage, Leven-  
wick.

CHARLES CAMERON NAIRNE  
BALDIE, Corporal, Royal Field  
Artillery. The Manse, Sandwick.

JAMES L. BARCLAY, Gunner, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Chindware." Hoswick, Sand-  
wick.

ROBERT L. BLACK, Skipper, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M.T. "Sea Monarch." Hos-  
wick, Sandwick.

A. J. F. COLVIN, Quartermaster, Merchant  
Service, s.s. "Kelberry." Levenwick.

ALEXANDER JOHN COLVIN, Mate,  
R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawler "John  
Broker." Bayview, Levenwick.

GAVIN J. COLVIN, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s.  
"Buranda." Beaddies, Levenwick.

GILBERT COLVIN, Mate, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.T. "Friendly Girls." Beaddies,  
Levenwick.

JOHN L. COLVIN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M. Minesweeper "Beryl II." Bead-  
dies, Levenwick.

OLIVER COLVIN, Seaman, s.s. "Apple-  
by." Beaddies, Levenwick.

WILLIAM COLVIN, Mate, R.N.R. (T.),  
H.M.T. "Trent." Levenwick.

WILLIAM COOPER, Private, 1st Argyll  
and Sutherland Highlanders. Bayview,  
Levenwick.

PETER SCOTT DALZIEL, 2nd Hand,

R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Boy George  
III." Park House, Sandwick.

ANDREW DUNCAN, Carpenter, P.O.,  
M.M.R., H.M.Y. "Mera." Colorado  
Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick.

ERIC DUNCAN, Deck-hand, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Skaw." Sandwick.

JAMES DUNCAN, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Barham." Hoswick, Sand-  
wick.

JAMES DUNCAN, Seaman, R.N.R.,  
H.M.S. "Riviera." Leebiton, Sand-  
wick.

JAMES C. DUNCAN, Signaller, 18th Cana-  
dian Reserve Batt., Canada. Son of  
John Duncan, Seaview, Hoswick, Sand-  
wick.

JOHN DUNCAN, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s.  
"Appledor." Leebiton, Sandwick.

JOHN DUNCAN, Jr., Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Hoswick, Sand-  
wick.

LAURENCE C. DUNCAN, Private, 3rd  
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Seaview, Hoswick, Sandwick.

WILLIAM DUNCAN, Seaman-Gunner, s.s.  
"Krasnoiard." Meadow Bank, Sand-  
wick.

JAMES GOUDIE, Private, 2nd Scots  
Guards. School Cottage, Rocks, Sand-  
wick.

JAMES JOHN GOUDIE, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(T.), H.M. Trawler "Sarpedon II."  
School Cottage, Rocks, Sandwick.

JOHN ANGUS GEORGESON, Seaman,  
R.N.R., Patrol duty. Washington  
Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick.

JOHN GOUDIE, Gunner, Lowland, R.G.A.  
Heavy Battery. Rose Cottage, Moors,  
Sandwick.

- ROBERT GOUDIE, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Morrocco." Stove, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM GOUDIE, Private, 21st Highland Light Infantry. Annfield Cottage, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM GOUDIE, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Hoswick, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM GOUDIE, Jr., Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Chepperke." Hoswick, Sandwick.
- ALEXANDER HALCROW, Private, 10th Black Watch. Renfrew, Glasgow (formerly of Swinister, Sandwick). Wounded at Salonika, on 9th May, 1917.
- ANDREW JOHN HALCROW, Ldg.-Seaman, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Salvus." Noness, Sandwick.
- DAVID ANDERSON HALCROW, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawler "Onyx II." Noness, Sandwick.
- JOHN HALCROW, Private, 1st Canadian Reserves. Vancouver, B.C. Son of Laur. Halcrow, Auburn Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- LAURENCE HALCROW, Sapper, Canadian Engineers. Vancouver, B.C. Son of Laurence Halcrow, Auburn Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- MALCOLM HALCROW, Engineer, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Protector." Southerhouse, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- LAURENCE HARPER, Private, No. 4 Section, C. Coy., 74th M.G. Batt. Hoswick, Sandwick. Gassed in France, June 1917.
- ROBERT M. HALCROW, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Laurelia." Stove, Sandwick.
- JNO. HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.C.V.R. Halifax, America. Son of Mr and Mrs James Henderson, Nethertown, Levenwick.
- JOHN HENDERSON, Skipper, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "G.S.L." South Hoswick, Sandwick.
- JOHN HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Trawler "Tenby Castle." Stoneybrake, Levenwick.
- MAGNUS HENDERSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian." Setter, Sandwick.
- JOHN HENRY, Gunlayer, R.N.R., H.M. Tug "Polly." Mafeking Cottage, Levenwick.
- JAMES P. IRVINE, Bosun, s.s. "Roseleaf (Oil Tank)." Helendale Cottage, Levenwick.
- JOHN ROBERT IRVINE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "City of Belfast." Roadside Cottage, Levenwick. Decoration—Long Service Medal.
- ALFRED JAMIESON, Private, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Son of Andrew Jamieson, William Street, Cambridge, Auckland, New Zealand (formerly of Channerwick.) Wounded at Egypt.
- EDWARD JAMIESON, Private, New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Son of Andrew Jamieson, William Street, Cambridge, Auckland, New Zealand (formerly of Channerwick). Wounded at Egypt.
- HENRY JAMIESON, Seaman, H.M.S. "King George." Channerwick.
- JAMES JAMIESON, Cpl. Australian Forces. Son of Jas. Jamieson, Channerwick.
- JAMES ANDRE JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Kamperdown." Knowe, Channerwick.
- GEORGE JAMIESON, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Simpson." Hoswick, Sandwick.
- MAGNUS JAMIESON, Seaman, R.N.R., Shore patrol duty. Hoswick.
- JAMES A. JAMIESON, Seaman, Hoswick.
- JOHN L. JAMIESON, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Helendale Cottage, Levenwick.
- ROBERT S. JAMIESON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Merlin I." South Punds, Levenwick.
- ROBERT THOS. JAMIESON, Mate, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Friendly Girls." Victoria House, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM JAMIESON, Lieut., Royal Air Force. Son of George Jamieson of Moston Terrace, Edinburgh (formerly of Sandwick).



WILLIAM J. R. JAMIESON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Ten." South Punds, Levenwick.

ADAM JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Woodnut." Upper Town, Levenwick.

ROBERT JOHNSON, Private, R.A.M.C. Upper Town, Levenwick.

ANDREW JOHNSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (7 Section), H.M. Minesweeper "Cheltenham." Sandwick.

ANDREW JOHNSON, Gunner, 45th Battery, 9th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery. Son of Andrew Johnson, Sandfield, Sandwick.

DAVID HALCROW JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawler "Loch Naboe." Sandfield, Sandwick.

JOHN JOHNSON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Wentworth." Sandfield, Sandwick. Prisoner in Germany since 2nd September, 1917.

JAMES JOHNSON, Mate, H.M. Drifter "Egbert." Gateside, Levenwick.

JAMES JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Sandwick.

JAMES JOHNSON, Boatswain's Mate, s.s. "Mahana." Sandfield, Sandwick.

MALCOLM G. JOHNSON, Seaman, s.s. "Maylands." Sandfield, Sandwick.

THOMAS JOHNSON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Minia." Sandwick.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 1st Class Petty Officer, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Tonbridge." Sandwick. Decorations—Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

CHARLES KERR, Sapper, Royal Engineers. North Moors, Sandwick.

LAURENCE J. LAURENSEN, Mate, H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Maywick, Bigton.

MALCOLM MALCOLMSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth. Grind, Channerwick.

PETER MALCOLMSON, Skipper, H.M.D. "Au Retour." Leebiton, Sandwick.

THOMAS MALCOLMSON, Private, Non-Combatant Corps, R.E., Glasgow. Son of Jas. Malcolmson, Camperdown, Sandwick.

ERNEST MANSON, Private, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Son of Laur. Manson, Nanaimo, B.C. (formerly of Sandwick). Wounded in France.

JOHN MANSON, Private, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Son of John Manson, Nanaimo, B.C. (formerly of Sandwick).

ROBERT MANSON, Private, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Son of Wm. Manson, Nanaimo, B.C. (formerly of Sandwick).

WILLIAM MANSON MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Pirowette." Channerwick.

ANDREW MOUAT, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Lord Knollys." Netherton, Levenwick.

HENRY MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Mera." Seaview Cottage, Levenwick.

JAMES MOUAT, Cook, R.N.R., H.M.T. Cullister, Sandwick.

WALTER MOUAT, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Productive." Cullister, Sandwick.

ALEX. NICOLSON, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Thule Rock." Grind, Sandwick.

ANDREW NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Sandwick.

JAMES NICOLSON, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders. Sandwick. Wounded at Arras on 24th April, 1917; at La Basse on 14th July, 1918; and at Cambrai on 1st September, 1918.

JAMES NICOLSON, Lance-Bombardier, Lowland. R.G.A. Stove, Sandwick. Wounded at Arras, 3rd May, 1917.

ROBERT NICOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Stove, Sandwick.

ROBERT NICOLSON, R.N.R., H.M.A.T. "War Sikh." Grind, Sandwick.

ROBERT NICOLSON, Chief Boatswain, Auxiliary patrol, H.M.Y. "Mera." South Hoswick, Sandwick.

- JOHN NICHOLSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.M.L., No. 509. South Hoswick, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM J. NICOLSON, Gunner, 5th Coy., R.C.G.A. Vancouver, B.C. Son of Robert Nicolson, South Hoswick, Sandwick.
- HENRY H. ROBERTSON, Telephone Operator, H.M.S. "Gibraltar." Bayview Cottage, Levenwick.
- JOHN ROBERTSON, Seaman, H.M. Minesweeper "Full Moon." Willial, Levenwick.
- WILLIAM L. ROBERTSON, Private, Royal Air Force, Canada. Son of James Robertson, 4576 Winona Street, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. Formerly of Levenwick.
- WILLIAM HALCROW SANDISON, Seaman, R.N.R. Netherton, Levenwick.
- ROBERT SCOTT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Garden Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick. Wounded in Battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916.
- MALCOLM SHEWAN, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Loch Hourne." South Moors, Sandwick.
- ADAM SINCLAIR, R.N.R., H.M. Steam Launch, B. 202. North Levenwick.
- ALEX. SINCLAIR, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Minesweeper "Eglington." Gord, Levenwick.
- HENRY SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R. Gord, Levenwick.
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Driver, Canadian Field Artillery. Son of Matthew Sinclair, Setter, Sandwick.
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., R.N. Barracks, Chatham. Stove, Sandwick.
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Swinister, Sandwick.
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Seaman, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Zebrina." Cliff Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- SAMUEL, SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Cliff Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- LAURENCE SINCLAIR, Skipper, M.F.A., H.M. Water Boat "Hybernia." Swinister, Sandwick.
- LAURENCE SINCLAIR, R.N.R., Seaman. St. Clair Cottage, Sandwick.
- ROBT. SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.C.V.R. Esquimalt, B.C. Son of H. Sinclair, South Punds, Levenwick.
- WILLIAM J. SINCLAIR, Private, A.S.C. (Mechanical Transport). Bayview, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM J. SINCLAIR, A.B., H.M. Yacht "Mera." Maywick, Bigton.
- ALEXANDER SMITH, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery. Scarpness, Sandwick.
- ANDREW SMITH, Seaman Gunner, H.M.S. "Victorian." South Viester, Sandwick.
- ANDREW JOHN SMITH, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Hoswick, Sandwick.
- ANDREW JOHN SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. The Wirle, Sandwick.
- BERTIE SMITH, Quartermaster, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Hexham." Albert Cottage, Sandwick.
- DANIEL SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Richard Welford." Swinister, Sandwick.
- DAVID SMITH, Captain, R.A.M.C., 74 Bellevue Road, Edinburgh. Son of the late John Smith, Cumliewick, Sandwick.
- DAVID SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Nodzu." Taingbrae, Sandwick.
- GEORGE SMITH, Private, R.A.S.C., Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllshire. Son of Margaret and the late Thos. Smith, Taing-Brae, Sandwick.
- THOMAS SMITH, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Pearleaf" (Oil Transport). Taingbrae, Sandwick.
- ERIC SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., Patrol duty. Sotrigarth, Sandwick.
- JAMES SMITH, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Laurelia." Manse Cottage, Sandwick.



- JAMES SMITH, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Manteu." West Cottage, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- JAMES JOHNSON SMITH, Skipper, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Ambitious." Hill-rise Cottage, Sandwick.
- JOHN SMITH, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Scarpness, Sandwick.
- JOHN SMITH, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Raymore Head, Sandwick.
- JOHN LEONARD SMITH, 2nd Hand, H.M.T. "Perihelion." Punds, Bigton, Levenwick.
- WILLIAM P. SMITH, Deck Hand, H.M.D. "Silver Line." Punds, Bigton, Levenwick.
- MATHEW SMITH, Corporal, 50th Gordon Highlanders (Canadians) and Canadian Mounted Police. Formerly of Sand, Sandwick.
- PETER SMITH, Seaman Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Arabella." Hoswickness, Sandwick.
- PETER SMITH, 1st Class P.O., stationed at Naval Base, Granton. Punds, Bigton, Levenwick. Decoration—Good Conduct Medal.
- ROBERT SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Victorian." Victoria House, Sandwick.
- ROBERT SMITH, Stoker, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Pretoria." North Setter, Sandwick.
- ROBERT W. SMITH, Private, 6th Royal Scots. Scarpness, Sandwick. Wounded in France on 20th September, 1917.
- THOS. SMITH, Skipper, R.N.R. Thistle Cottage, Sandwick. Invalided and discharged, August, 1915.
- THOMAS SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Moorland Cottage, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM SMITH, Paymaster-Lieut., R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Tainglands, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Resolution." Milton, Sandwick.
- WILLIAM SMITH, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Monarch." Leagarth, Hoswick, Sandwick.
- CHARLES STOVE, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Sandwick.
- JOHN STOVE, Corporal, U.S. Army. Utah, Salt Lake City. Son of John Stove, Sandwick.
- NICOL STOVE, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Staffa." Sandwick.
- LAURENCE G. STOVE, Private, Seaforth Highlanders. Central, Sandwick Parish. Wounded at Kemmel Hill on 22nd April, 1918, and at Castrie on 6th June, 1918.
- WILLIAM J. STOVE, Private, 1-6th Gordon Highlanders. Park House, Sandwick. Wounded at La Basse, 11th April, 1918.
- DONALD J. SUTHERLAND, Private, 1-6th Seaforth Highlanders. Swinister, Shetwick. Wounded at Arras, 14th April, 1917, and October, 1917.
- ALEX. TAIT, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Olympic." Hillcrest, Sandwick.
- ALEX. TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty. Central Cottage, Sandwick.
- JAMES TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Sulirka." Central Cottage, Sandwick.
- JOHN TAIT, Dock-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Paddle Boat "Claxton Bell." Noness, Sandwick.
- MAGNUS W. TAIT, Gunner, 219 Siege Battery, R.G.A. Noness, Sandwick.
- ROBERT TAIT, Sapper, 3rd Canadian Engineers. Vancouver Island, B.C. Son of Erik Tait, Noness, Sandwick.
- JEREMIAH THOMSON, Sergeant (Cook), Pack Train 309, Q.M.C., attached 29th Coy., 20th Engineers, American Expeditionary Force. Formerly of South Veister, Sandwick.
- THOMAS J. THOMSON, Private, 5th Lancers. 181 Gt. Hamilton Street, Glasgow. Late of Sandwick.
- WILLIAM B. THOMSON, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps. South Veister, Sandwick.
- JOHN THOMSON, Private, U.S. Army. Chicago. Son of the late Wm. Thomson, Hoswick.

JOHN THOMSON, Seaman, R.N.R.  
(Shetland Section). Levenwick. Decoration—Long Service Medal.

JAMES DUNCAN WORK, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Post Office, Sandwick.

JAMES YOUNGCLAUSE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Trawler "Lewis Roatley." Hoswick, Sandwick.

JOHN YOUNGCLAUSE, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Hoswick, Sandwick.

## DUNROSSNESS.

ANDREW WILLIAM ARCUS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Rowan." Hillwell, Dunrossness.

JOHN ARCUS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Recruit." Hillwell, Dunrossness.

JAMES AITKEN, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol duty in Shetland. Eastshore, Virkie.

ROBERT AITKEN, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Lunabister, Dunrossness.

THOMAS AITKEN, Ldg. - Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Dundee." Clumlie, Dunrossness.

THOMAS AITKEN, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Ireland, Bigton.

JAMES BAIRNSON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Ariadne Irene." Hillock, Dunrossness.

ROBERT BAIRNSON, Private, Australian Expeditionary Force. Formerly Wiltrow, Dunrossness.

ANDREW W. BLACK, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "William Mannell." Ringesta, Quendale.

GAVIN BLACK, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Islanda." Ringesta, Quendale.

JAMES BOLT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Bacchus." Goat, Virkie.

JOHN ROBERT BOLT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Tithonia." Virkie, Dunrossness.

WILLIAM M. BOLT, Seaman, R.N.R. Stationed at Portsmouth Barracks. Scatness, Virkie.

JAMES BROWN, Skipper, M.B. "Columbine." Exnaboe, Virkie.

DAVID A. BUDGE, Driver, A.S.C. Bigton House, Bigton.

CHARLES BURGESS, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Richard Collier." Gord, Quendale, Dunrossness.

WILLIAM BURGESS, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Gord, Quendale, Dunrossness.

GEORGE BURGESS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "King George V." South Scousburgh, Dunrossness.

JAMES BURGESS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Anzac." South Scousburgh, Dunrossness.

ROBERT W. BURGESS, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.M.L. 468. South Scousburgh, Dunrossness.

JOHN BURGESS, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Middleton, Bigton.

MAGNUS BURGESS, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duchess of Buccleuch." Hillwell, Dunrossness.

ROBERT BURGESS, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Capricornus." Hillwell, Dunrossness.

WILLIAM BURGESS, 2nd Hand, H.M.S. "Woodnut." Scousburgh, Dunrossness.

ANDREW G. CHEYNE, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Ethel Hilda." Longfield, Dunrossness.

CHARLES M. CHEYNE, Quartermaster, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Shrewsbury." Longfield, Dunrossness.

JOHN CHEYNE, Private, Scots Guards. Ireland, Bigton.



SINCLAIR CHEYNE, Private, 5th Gordon Highlanders. Ireland, Bigton.

LAURENCE CHEYNE, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Mails, Dunrossness.

WILLIAM CHEYNE, Seaman, R.N.R., s.s. "Congo." Mails, Dunrossness.

HUGH CUMMING, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.M.L. 504. Exnaboe, Dunrossness.

JAMES A. CUMMING, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders. Sumburgh.

ERIC DUNCAN, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Emily Reahick." Ireland, Bigton.

MAGNUS DUNCAN, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Branch." Ireland, Bigton.

CHARLES EUNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Devonport Barracks. Punds, Eastshore, Virkie.

GEORGE B. EUNSON, Private, New Zealand Force. Formerly Eastshore, Dunrossness.

JOHN EUNSON, Signalman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Isle of Man." Eastshore, Virkie.

STEWART EUNSON, Seaman, s.s. "War Castle." Eastshore, Virkie.

STEWART EUNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). Devonport Barracks. Eastshore, Virkie.

ALEXANDER FLAWS, 2nd Hand, R.N.R., (T.), H.M.D. "Trustful." Toug, Dunrossness.

GEORGE FLAWS, Signalman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Grosbeak." Ringesta, Quendale.

ANDREW FLAWS, 2nd Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force. Skelberry, Dunrossness.

GEORGE FLAWS, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Skelberry, Dunrossness.

MAGNUS FLAWS, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Robert Drummond." Skelberry, Dunrossness.

ROBERT H. GILBERTSON, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Sweeper." Knowe, Virkie.

CHARLES R. GOUDIE, Private, Machine Gun Corps. North Scousburgh, Dunrossness.

DANIEL J. GOUDIE, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Stationed at Lerwick. Scatness, Virkie.

JAMES GOUDIE, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Longfield, Dunrossness.

GEORGE GOUDIE, Flight Sgt., R.A.F. Toab, Virkie.

GEORGE J. GOUDIE, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Geosetter, Bigton.

JAMES R. GOUDIE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Brazen." Troswick, Dunrossness.

JOHN GOUDIE, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duke of Clarence." Troswick, Dunrossness.

JOHN GOUDIE, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Scholland, Virkie.

PETER GOUDIE, Private, New Zealand Rifles. Eldest son of Peter Goudie, Lunabister, Dunrossness. Wounded on the Somme in September, 1915; at Messines Ridge in June, 1916; and in German Offensive in May, 1918.

WILLIAM M. GOUDIE, Seaman, Merchant Service, s.s. "Polstell." Lunabister, Dunrossness.

ROBERT GOUDIE, 2nd Officer, s.s. "War Battery," 2245. Virkie. Torpedoed in s.s. "Westville."

WILLIAM S. GOUDIE, H.M.T. "James Connor." Virkie.

ROBERT L. GOUDIE, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.P.M.S. "Greyhound II." Runn, Bigton.

WILLIAM GOUDIE, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Setter, Dunrossness.

GEORGE W. HALCROW, Quartermaster, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "William Muir." North Exnaboe, Virkie.

JOHN C. HALCROW, Bomb-Thrower, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Lark II." N. Exnaboe, Virkie.

- HENRY HARPER, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Harvester." Scatness Virkie.
- JOHN W. HARPER, Sapper, Royal Engineers. Scatness, Virkie.
- JAMES HARPER, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Loch Maree." Toab, Virkie.
- WILLIAM HARPER, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Scatness, Virkie.
- MAGNUS HARPER, R.N.R. (T.), Devonport Barracks. Exnaboe, Virkie.
- WILLIAM HARPER, R.N.R. (T.), Portsmouth Barracks. Exnaboe, Virkie.
- ALEXANDER HENDERSON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Kingswear." Groups, Spiggie, Dunrossness.
- JOHN M. HENDERSON, Trooper, Royal Canadian Dragoons. Battleford, Canada. Late Noss, Dunrossness. Once wounded.
- WILLIAM HORNE, Telephone Operator, R.N.R. H.M. Naval Base, Swarbacks Minn. Maryland, Dunrossness.
- GEORGE IRVINE, Seaman-Gunner, H.M.S. "Canopus." South Voe, Dunrossness.
- JAMES IRVINE, Deck Hand, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Cheltenham." South Voe, Dunrossness.
- GEORGE A. IRVINE, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Magnet III." Exnaboe, Virkie.
- ANDREW JAMIESON, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Adoration." Lingard, Dunrossness.
- GEORGE JOHNSON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Reindeer II." Skelberry, Dunrossness.
- JAMES JOHNSON, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Scousburgh, Dunrossness.
- GEORGE R. JOHNSTON, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Vatster, Bigton.
- JAMES ANDREW JOHNSTON, Skipper, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Branch." Vatster, Bigton.
- JAMES G. JOHNSTON, Ldg.-Seaman, R.N.R. Shetland Section. Scatness, Virkie.
- THOMAS A. JOHNSTON, Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders. Scatness, Virkie.
- JOHN T. S. LAURENCE, Telephone Operator, H.M.S. "Gibraltar." Hayes, by Virkie.
- JAMES H. LAURENSEN, Engineman, H.M.D. "Calm." Mewhouse, Bigton.
- JOHN L. LAURENSEN, 2nd Hand, H.M. Minesweeper "Gavotte." Mewhouse, Bigton.
- ROBERT H. LAURENSEN, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Hernia." Mewhouse, Bigton.
- JOHN LAURENSEN, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Swallow II." Mewhouse, Bigton.
- LAURENCE J. LAURENSEN, Boatswain's Mate, H.M.H.S. "Garth Castle." Maywick, Bigton.
- GEORGE LEASK, Torpedo Artificer, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Royal Sovereign." Rerwick, Dunrossness.
- JAMES LEASK, Skipper, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Strathclunie." Mewhouse, Bigton.
- LAURENCE LEASK, 2nd Hand, H.M.D. "Thule Rock." Mewhouse, Bigton.
- GEORGE R. LESLIE, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Red Sky." Dalster, Dunrossness.
- GEORGE W. LESLIE, Seaman, R.N.R. Brake, Quendale, Dunrossness.
- JAMES J. LESLIE, Seaman, R.N.R. Patrol Duty in Shetland. Scatness, Virkie.
- WILLIAM LESLIE, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Petuca." Hillwell, Dunrossness. Decoration—D.C.M.
- JAMES F. LESLIE, 30th Reinforcement, 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles. Son of William Leslie, Kaiwaka, North Auckland. Formerly of Maryland, Dunrossness. Invalided home, malaria.
- RICHARD D. LESLIE, Sergeant, 6th Reinforcements, 11th North Auckland



- Mounted Rifles. Son of William Leslie, formerly of Maryland, Dunrossness.
- WILLIAM C. LESLIE, Main Body, 11th North Auckland Mounted Rifles. Son of William Leslie, formerly of Maryland, Dunrossness. Wounded at Gallipoli. Invalided home from Roamni.
- JAMES J. LESLIE, Deck Hand, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Assistance." Northouse, Virkie.
- LAURENCE LESLIE, Private, Canadian Contingent. Formerly of Northouse, Virkie.
- JAMES R. LESLIE, Signaller, Royal Field Artillery. Skoeberry, Quendale, Dunrossness.
- JOHN J. LESLIE, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Min." Skoeberry, Quendale, Dunrossness.
- JOHN LESLIE, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Transport "Oxonian." Skoeberry, Quendale, Dunrossness.
- PETER LESLIE, 2nd Officer, s.s. "Tay-craig." Scholland, Virkie.
- WILLIAM JOHN MAIL, Ldg.-Seaman Gunner, s.s. "Mahopac." Smirdale, Bigton. Decoration—D.S.M.
- GEORGE MAINLAND, Boatswain, Mercantile Marine. Brew, Dunrossness. Torpedoed by enemy submarine, and wounded September 16, 1916.
- JAMES R. MAINLAND, Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Brew, Dunrossness.
- JAMES MAINLAND, Snr., Seaman, R.N.R. (Shetland Section). Brew, Dunrossness.
- ROBERT MAINLAND, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Lord Tredegar." South Voe, Dunrossness. Torpedoed in Mediterranean.
- THOMAS MAINLAND, R.N.R. Stationed at Lerwick. Daisy Cottage, Dunrossness.
- JOHN ROBERT MAINLAND, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Chamberlain." The Hillock, Dunrossness.
- MALCOLM SMITH MAINLAND, Flight-Cadet, R.A.F. Formerly Corporal in Lovat Scouts. Exnaboe, Virkie.
- WILLIAM LEARMOUNT MAINLAND, Flight-Cadet, R.A.F. Exnaboe, Virkie.
- ANDREW MANSON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Mercury." Blett, Dunrossness.
- GILBERT MANSON, Skipper, R.N.R. (T.). H.M.T. "Sweeper." Lingard, Dunrossness.
- HARRY MANSON, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Oil Tank "Pear Leaf." Longfield, Dunrossness.
- MAGNUS MANSON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "Dewsbury." Longfield, Dunrossness.
- JAMES ANDREW MANSON, Deck-hand, R.N.R., H.M. Salvage Boat "Zephyr." Stationed at Lerwick. Durigarth, Dunrossness.
- JAMES MONCRIEFF, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders. Home Farm, Sumburgh.
- JOHN MONCRIEFF, Private, Gordon Highlanders. Spiggie, Dunrossness.
- WILLIAM MONCRIEFF, Signaller, Seaforth Highlanders. Spiggie, Dunrossness.
- ALEX. MORRISON, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Fame." Ireland Bigton.
- JAMES A. MORRISON, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "P. Fannon." Ireland, Bigton.
- ANDREW MORRISON, Seaman, R.N.R. On patrol duty in Shetland. Ireland, Bigton.
- ROBERT J. MORRISON, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Specia." Ireland, Bigton.
- MAGNUS MOUAT, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawlers. Rerwick, Dunrossness.
- MALCOLM MOUAT, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Trawlers. Rerwick, Dunrossness.
- SINCLAIR J. MOUAT, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Motor Launch 256. Noss, Dunrossness.
- WILLIAM MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.Y. "Vagrant." Scousbrough, Dunrossness.

- WILLIAM R. S. MOUAT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.A.T. "Strathdevon." South Voe, Dunrossness.
- MALCOLM MULLAY, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Stratheric." Lochend, Bigton.
- WILLIAM MULLAY, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "New Market." Lochend, Bigton.
- JOHN R. PETERSON, Gunner, R.N.R., s.s. "St. Dunstan's Hill." Toab, Virkie.
- ARCHIBALD RIDLAND, Ldg.-Seaman-Gunlayer, s.s. "City of Cologne." Virkie.
- JAMES R. RIDLAND, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Lunabister, Dunrossness.
- JOSEPH RIDLAND, Gunner, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Marthe." Lunabister, Dunrossness.
- JOHN R. RIDLAND, R.N.R., H.M.D. "Camperdown," 2136. Trosswickness, Dunrossness.
- WILLIAM R. RIDLAND, Pte., Machine-Gun Corps. Scatness, Virkie.
- JAMES R. ROBERTSON, Seaman, R.N.R. Barracks, Portsmouth. Noss, Dunrossness.
- MAGNUS ROBERTSON, R.N.R. Stationed at Portsmouth Barracks. South Scousburgh, Dunrossness.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, Ldg.-Seaman, Gunlayer, R.N.R., s.s. "Penistone." Longfield, Dunrossness. Torpedoed in the Atlantic on 11th August, 1918, while on a voyage between America and France on s.s. "Penistone."
- BRUCE SANDISON, Private, Scots Guards, transferred Machine-Gun Corps. Williamsetter, Bigton.
- JAMES SHEWAN, Engineer, M.B. "Columbine." Scatsness, Virkie.
- MAGNUS SHEWAN, R.N.R. Patrol duty in Shetland. Scousburgh, Dunrossness.
- WILLIAM S. SHEWAN, Gunner, R.N.R. Mires, Dunrossness.
- GILBERT H. SINCLAIR, R.N.R., H.M. Drifter "Reed." North Scousburgh, Dunrossness.
- THOMAS L. SINCLAIR, A.B., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Emperor of India." Scousburgh, Dunrossness.
- JAMES SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., Portsmouth Barracks. Exnaboe, Dunrossness.
- JAMES R. SINCLAIR, Seaman, M.B. "Columbine." Outvoe, Dunrossness.
- JOHN W. SINCLAIR, Seaman, M.B. "Columbine." Outvoe, Dunrossness.
- JOHN SINCLAIR, Seaman, R.N.R., (T.), H.M.T. "Rigoletto." Rerwick, Dunrossness.
- LAURENCE SINCLAIR, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Touraco." Maywick, Bigton.
- WILLIAM J. SINCLAIR, Seaman-Gunner, H.M.T. "Myra." Maywick, Bigton.
- PETER SINCLAIR, Deckhand, H.M.T. "Garnet" 3001. Outvoe, Dunrossness.
- THOMAS P. SINCLAIR, Skipper, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.S. "Viadetto." Maywick, Bigton.
- ADAM J. SMITH, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Oil Transport "Pearleaf." Toab, Virkie.
- GEORGE J. SMITH, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M. Oil Transport "Pearleaf." Toab, Virkie.
- WILLIAM M. SMITH, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Toab, Virkie.
- JOHN L. SMITH, 2nd-Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Perihilion." Punds, Bigton.
- WILLIAM PETER SMITH, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D., "Silver Line." Punds, Bigton.
- PETER SMITH, P.O., R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Petunie." Punds, Bigton.
- MAGNUS M. SMITH, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Bellerophon II." El-lister, Bigton.
- ROBERT J. SMITH, Seaman, R.N.R., on one of H.M. Decoy ships. Redburn, Bigton.



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

PETER TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., on Land patrol. Ireland (by Levenwick).

WILLIAM TAIT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M. Minesweeper "Newbary." Ireland (by Levenwick).

SINCLAIR WILLIAMSON, Jr., 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.T. "Strathmartin." Exnaboe, Virkie.

SINCLAIR WILLIAMSON, Snr., Seaman, R.N.R. Admiralty L.O. Station Exnaboe, Virkie.

ROBERT LAURENCE WISHART, Seaman, R.N.R. On Patrol duty in Shetland. Hapwell Cottage, Dunrossness.

ANDREW YOUNG, Seaman, s.s. "Tay-craig." Scatness, Virkie.

JAMES ROBERT LAURENCE YOUNG, Seaman, R.N.R. (T.), Chatham Barracks. Scatness, Virkie.

WILLIAM YOUNG, Deck-hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.Y. "Glenrosa." Scatness, Virkie.

## FAIR ISLE.

JAMES W. ANDERSON, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.). Vaasetter, Fair Isle.

ANDREW EUNSON, Private, C. Coy., 3rd Gordons. Leogh.

JERRY EUNSON, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M. Drifter "Glengarry." Hool, Fair Isle.

ROBERT S. EUNSON, , R.N.R., H.M.S. "Glasow." Mires, Fair Isle.

WILLIAM EUNSON, Telephonist, Look Out Station. Leogh, Fair Isle.

WILLIAM J. EUNSON, Sergeant, N.Z. Rifle Briade. Otautau, New Zealand (late of Fair Isle). Wounded on Sept., 1916, in the Somme Battle.

DONALD McLEAN, Private, 10th Battalion, Canadians. The Schoolhouse, Fair Isle. Wounded at Ypres on 1st July, 1916.

ALEXANDER STOUT, Private, Gordon Highlanders.

ALEXANDER STOUT, Seaman, R.N.R.,

Look out Station 33. Stoneybrake, Fair Isle.

GEORGE STOUT, Coast Watcher, R.N. Field, Fair Isle.

GEORGE STOUT, Deck-hand Signalman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.W. "Ramna." Taft, Fair Isle.

JAMES STOUT, Leading Deck-hand and Signalman, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Star of Faith." Taft, Fair Isle.

THOMAS JOHN STOUT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." Taft, Fair Isle.

WILLIAM STOUT, Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Duke of Clarence." Lower Stoneybrake, Fair Isle.

JEROME WILSON, 2nd Hand, H.M.T. "Ann Lewis." Springfield, Fair Isle.

ROBERT WILSON, , 78th Machine Gun Corps. 62, Albion Road, Edinburgh.

STEWART WILSON, Gunner, 256 Brigade, 51st Division. Springfield, Fair Isle.

## SHETLANDERS OUTWITH THE ISLANDS.

- ALEXR. ANDERSON, Signaller,  
R.N.V.R. 306, Easter Road, Leith.
- THOMAS S. ANGUS, Private, 10th  
" Buffs." 4, Stapleton Road, London.
- PETER ARCUS, Lance-Corporal, 46th Batt.  
M.G.C. 88, Camphill Avenue, Langside,  
Glasgow.
- GEORGE ARTHUR, Lieutenant, R.N.,  
H.M.T. " War Castle." 20, Blagdon  
Avenue, Westoe, South Shields.
- LAURENCE ARTHUR, Captain, s.s.  
" Orangemoor." Seafeld Terrace, S.  
Shields.
- THOS. JOHN ARTHUR, Captain, s.s.  
" Rosedea." 94, Chapman Street,  
Heaton, Newcastle.
- ROBERT BRUCE, Private, American  
Expeditionary Forces. 3122, Lowe  
Avenue, Chicago.
- JACK CAPORN, Corporal, 28th Battalion  
Australian Imperial Forces. Bunbury,  
West Australia.
- ANDREW CLARK. R.N.R., H.M.T.  
" Ferriby."
- HERBERT E. F. CLARK, Lieutenant,  
Royal Air Force, formerly Royal Scots.  
Hillsgarth, Juniper Green, Midlothian.  
Wounded at Arras on 18th January, 1917.
- MALCOLM S. COOK, Private, Light  
Horse Australian Imperial Forces, Egypt.  
Perth, West Australia.
- JAMES J. COPLAND, Mate, R.N.R. (T.).  
8, Graham Street, Leith.
- JOHN CRYSTAL, Sergeant, American Ex-  
peditionary Force. Downey, Idaho,  
U.S.A.
- CHARLES CRYSTAL, Sergeant, American  
Expeditionary Force. Downey, Idaho,  
U.S.A.
- JOHN FLAUS, Private, American Expedi-  
tionary Forces. 7255, Princeton  
Avenue, Chicago.
- ARTHUR L. FRASER, Bombardier, Royal  
Garrison Artillery. 15, Warrender  
Park Terrace, Edinburgh
- PETER FRASER, Seaman, R.N.C.V.R.,  
H.M.C.S. " Grib." Halifax, Nova  
Scotia.
- THOMAS L. GANSON, 2nd Lieutenant,  
91st Field Coy., Royal Engineers. 15  
Plewlans Gardens, Edinburgh.  
Wounded at the Somme on 2nd Sept.,  
1916.
- JOHN GILBERTSON, Private, 5th Scottish  
Rifles. 168, Cumlodden Drive, Glas-  
gow, N.W.
- JOHN J. GOUDIE, R.N.R. (T. Section).  
South Shields.
- MAGNUS C. GOUDIE Corporal, Union  
Defence Force. Estcourt, Natal, South  
Africa. Wounded at German East  
Africa.
- GEORGE C. GRAY, Private, 9th Royal  
Scots. 88, Coburg Street, Leith.  
Wounded at Roeux on 23rd April, 1917.
- THOMAS J. GRAY, Private, 20th  
Canadians. Toronto, Canada. Wounded  
at Amiens on 8th August, 1918.
- WILLIAM D. GRAY, Company Quarter-



## SHETLAND'S ROLL OF SERVICE.

- master Sergeant, 7th Royal Scots. 8, Marshall Street, Grangemouth.
- THOMAS GUNN, Captain, H.M. Transport "Bylands." 713, Yoker Road, Yoker, Glasgow. Decoration—D.S.C.
- JEREMIAH HALCROW, Signaller, Royal Field Artillery. Burnmouth, Berwickshire.
- JAS. HALCROW, American Navy. 6184, South Robey, Chicago.
- PETER HALCROW, Private, American Expeditionary Forces. Chicago.
- ANDREW HAWICK, Captain, s.s. "Queen Elizabeth," (Transport) 63, Keppock Street, Roath, Cardiff
- JOHN C. HAWICK, Lieutenant, R.F.A. "Fortol." 12, James Place, Links, Leith.
- GILBERT J. HAY, Petty Officer, H.M.D. "Reality." 5, Pile Court, Dorset, England.
- ANDREW HENRY, Master, "Frankier." Alva Villa, The Avenue, Yatton, Somerset.
- JAMES HENRY, Private Machine-Gun Corps. 262, Ferry Road, Leith. Decoration—Military Medal
- GEORGE F. HOUSTON, Corporal, 1-6th Black Watch. 6, Bowhill Terrace, Edinburgh. Taken prisoner, 21st March, 1918.
- JAMES N. B. HOUSTON, Chief Officer, "Alert." 331, Easter Road, Leith.
- JAMES L. HUGHSON, Seaman-Gunner, H.M.S. "Haelsham." 5, Wester Close, Newhaven, by Leith.
- JOHN HUGHSON, P.O., H.M.S. "Victory." 20, Lower Granton Road, Leith.
- JOHN R. INKSTER, Searchlight Corporal. Borchington Avenue, South Shields.
- EDWARD B. IRVINE, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R., H.M.T. "Forward Ho," 1560. 16, Catherine Street, Aberdeen.
- JIM IRVINE, Private, 9th Hawkes Bay Coy. N.Z.E.F. Brookdale, Southland, New Zealand. Decoration—Military Medal.
- WILLIAM IRVINE, Private, 9th Hawkes Bay Coy. N.Z.E.F. Brookdale, Southland, Southland, New Zealand. Wounded on 7th June, 1917, at Messines Ridge.
- JOHN H. IRVINE, Leading-Seaman, N.Z.E.F. and R.N.R. Invercargill, New Zealand.
- LAURENCE J. IRVINE, Seaman-Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.T.S. "Caledonia." 20, Pitullie, by Sandhaven.
- WILLIAM J. IRVINE, W.O., H.M. Australian Minesweepers. "Bayview," 142 Osborne Street, Williamstown Beach, Victoria, Australia. Formerly of 3, Ogilvy's Buildings, Lerwick.
- JOHN K. JAMIESON, Lt.-Colonel, R.A.M.C., T.F. Commanding East Leeds War Hospital. The University, Leeds. Three mentions for services rendered.
- LAURENCE JAMIESON, Signaller, Australian Imperial Force. Bangalow, Richmond River, N.S.W.
- LAURENCE JAMIESON. 25th Battalion, Australian Imperial Force. Moon Street, Ballina, N.S.W., Australia.
- JOHN JOHNSON, Private, American Expeditionary Forces. Chicago.
- JAMES F. JOHNSTON, Petty Officer (Carpenter), s.s. "Duke of Cornwall." 31, Primrose Street, Leith.
- JAMES S. JOHNSTONE, Lance-Corporal, 7th Battalion Canadians. 184, Garriock Road, Glasgow. Wounded on September 10, 1916, at Mouquet Farm, Somme, and on April 9, 1918, at Arras.
- GIFFORD LAURENCE, Private. Boler Street, Liverpool.
- WALTER LAURENCE, Private, Boler Street, Liverpool.
- GEORGE LAURENCE, Private, 15th Canadian Scottish. South Fort George, B.C.
- JAMES LAURENCE, Private, American Army. South Fort George, B.C.
- JOHN LAURENCE, Corporal, 1st Canadian Division. South Fort George, B.C.

- ROBERT P. G. LAURENCE, Captain, 119th Canadian Infantry Battalion. South Fort George, B.C. Severely gassed in France.
- ALEXANDER JAMES LAURENSEN, Pilot, Canadian Royal Air Force. 4423, Southwood Street, Chicago (formerly of Lerwick). Enlisted at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- CHARLES LAURENSEN, Lieutenant, American Navv. Enterprise Hotel, Downey Idaho, U.S.A.
- EDWARD J. LAURENSEN, Sergeant, American Expeditionary Force. Downey Idaho, U.S.A.
- FRANK LAURENSEN, Sergeant, American Expeditionary Force. Enterprise Hotel. Downey Idaho, U.S.A.
- PETER LAURENSEN, Private, American Expeditionary Forces. Chicago.
- ROBERT W. G. LAURENSEN, Corporal, att. B. Coy. 6, Leicester R.C. Egyptian Force.
- HARRY LEASK, Bombardier, Tynemouth Royal Garrison Artillery. 63, Woodbine Street, South Shields.
- JAMES LEASK, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Torry, Aberdeen.
- WILLIAM LEASK, Chief Petty Officer (Instructor), R.N., Submarine Depot. 6, Lee St., Plumstead, London.
- ROBERT M. MACKAY, Piper, Scottish Rifles. 215, Abercomby Street, Glasgow.
- JOHN MANSON, Seaman, H.M.T. "Hene Castle." South Shields.
- WILLIAM J. MANSON, Fireman, R.N.R. (T.). Wounded at Dardanelles.
- MAGNUS MATHIESON, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
- JOHN H. MONCRIEFF, Bombardier, R.H.A. 50, Stanley Street, Moss Lane, Hulme, Manchester. Shell shocked in France in December, 1914, also wounded in France in May, 1916, and again shell shocked in France in 1918. Decoration—Mons Star.
- ALBERT H. R. MORRISON, Private, 2nd O.I.B. Otago, New Zealand.
- HARRY MOUAT, Lieutenant, American Expeditionary Forces. 7312 Yale Avenue, Chicago. Nephew of Mr Henry Mouat, Albany Street.
- MAGNUS ROBERT NICOLSON, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery. 1st Class Signaller, B.E.F., France. Son of Mr and Mrs David Nicolson, 18, Leopold Place, Edinburgh.
- LAURENCE PETERSON, Private, Australian Imperial Forces. Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Wounded in Gallipoli, 1916, and twice in France, 1917.
- GEORGE U. POTTINGER, Engineer-Lieut., R.N., H.M.S. "Canterbury." 16, Thorndale Road, Waterloo, Liverpool. Decoration—1915 Star.
- JOSEPH H. POTTINGER, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. 16, Thorndale Road, Waterloo, Liverpool.
- ROBERT RIDLAND, A.B., s.s. "Athena." 44, Blackfriars St., Aberdeen.
- JOHN J. C. SCOLLAY, Driver, Royal Engineers. 12, Carradale Street, Coatbridge.
- ROBERT T. C. SCOTT, jun., Lance-Corporal, New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Melby, Marton, New Zealand Wounded at Cambrai on 8th October, 1918
- JOHN G. B. SHAND, M.B., Ch.B., Capt. (Acting Major), Indian Medical Service. Son of James Shand, Union Bank, Dundee.
- S. Y. SHAND, D.Sc., D.Ph., 2nd Lieut., Royal Engineers. Professor of Geology, South Africa. Son of James Shand, Union Bank, Dundee.
- CLARENCE M. SINCLAIR, Lance-Cpl., Australian Imperial Forces. Post Office, Geraldton, West Australia
- JACK A. SINCLAIR, Lance-Corporal, Australian Imperial Forces. Post Office, Geraldton, West Australia.
- MAGNUS SINCLAIR, Signaller, 1st Canadian Reserve Battalion 1229, Odium Drive, Vancouver, B.C.



- MALCOLM M. SINCLAIR, Trooper, 10th Australian Light Horse, A.I.F., Egypt. Perth, West Australia
- JOHN M. SLATER, Acting Lieut.-Colonel, 4th Royal Scots. 69, Nilegrove, Edinburgh. Decoration—D.S.O.
- ANDREW A. SMITH, Sergeant, 1st Otago Regiment. Happy Valley, Bannockburn, New Zealand. Wounded in France on 29th August, 1918.
- DAVID SMITH, Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.). 71, Bellevue Road, Edinburgh.
- MAGNUS A. SMITH, 2nd Hand, H.M.T. "James Sibbald." Milford Haven.
- WILLIAM E. SMITH, Captain, R.N.R., Commodore American Transports. Brootswood House, Upper Shuley, Southampton. Decoration—D.S.O.
- ANDREW SPENCE, 3rd Officer, H.M. Transport "Crown of Arrogan." 16, Havelock Street, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
- THOMAS SPENCE, Sergeant Instructor, Army Gymnasium Staff. 13, Lochrin Terrace, Edinburgh.
- GEORGE T. STOUT, Private, Australian Imperial Forces. Queensland Australia. Once wounded.
- H. C. HENRY STOUT, Private, 69th Batt. A.I.F. Queensland, Australia. Once wounded.
- VICTOR H. STOUT, Private, 15th Battalion A.I.F. Queensland, Australia.
- JAMES M. STARTHERN, Private, 1st Battalion London Scottish. Wounded 22nd Nov., 1917, Bullecourt.
- JOSEPH STRATHERN, 2nd Lieut., Royal Air Force. Schoolhouse, Edderton, Ross-shire.
- ADAM THOMSON, Private, American Expeditionary Forces. Chicago.
- DAVID THOMSON, Private, American Expeditionary Forces. Chicago.
- LAURENCE A. W. TULLOCH, Private, Army Pay Corps. Schoolhouse, Grants-house, Berwickshire.
- JOHN I. WARD, Lieutenant, 21st Northumberland Fusiliers (2nd Tyneside Scottish). 7, Alexandra Terrace, Victoria Road, Headingley, Leeds.
- THOMAS WARD, Captain, s.s. "Hans Hemsoth." 23, Roseberry Avenue, S. Shields.
- ROBERT J. WATSON, Leading-Aircraftsman, R.A.F. Carmarthen, S. Wales.
- ARTHUR WHITE, 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, 3rd Division. Melbourne, Australia.
- HENRY S. WHITE, Gunner, 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, 3rd Division (Australians). Melbourne, Australia. Twice wounded.
- ALBERT WILLIAMSON, American Navy. 6126, South Bishop Street, Chicago.
- ANDREW WILLIAMSON, Leading-Seaman, R.N.R. (T.). P.O. Box 53, Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa.
- JOHN A. WILLIAMSON, Private, 12th West Ridings. 79, Lord Nelson Street, S. Shields. Wounded near Albert, Aug. 15, 1918.
- WM. WILLIAMSON, Private, 9th Yorkshire Regiment. 79, Lord Nelson Street, South Shields.
- ROBERT J. WILLIAMSON, Sapper, Royal Engineers. 37, St. Leonards Street, Edinburgh.
- WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, A.B., H.M.S. "Glorious." 4, Heriot Hill Terrace, Edinburgh.

## ROLL OF HONOUR.

(LATE ENTRY.)

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Seaman, Mercantile Marine, s.s. "Quaggy."  
Husband of Jane Nicolson, Langtown, Gulberwick, Died at home,  
August 13, 1918, from effects of exposure when his ship was mined  
and sunk, 11th April, 1917. Aged 56 years.

## ROLL OF SERVICE.

(LATE ENTRIES.)

HERBERT J. ANGUS, Private, New Zealand E.F. Son of Captain G. Angus. Late of Toft, North Delting. 171, Terry Road, Leith. Wounded in France, October, 1917.

WILLIAM ANGUS, Private, New Zealand E.F. Son of Captain G. Angus. Late of Toft, North Delting. 171, Terry Road, Leith.

ANDREW P. COGLE, Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.

JAMES R. HAY, Chief Officer, H.M.H.S. "Egypt."

ADAM JARMSON, Coast Watching Scout. Flanderstown.

JOHN JARMSON, Skipper, R.N.R. (T.), R.N.D. "J.A.C." Flanderstown.

WILLIAM JARMSON, Coast Watching Scout. Flanderstown.

ANDREW W. ROBERTSON, Chief Officer, H.M. Transport "Fergus." 13,

Henderson Street, Leith (formerly of Mid Yell.)

GILBERT ROBERTSON, Private, 15th H.L.I. 13, Henderson Street, Leith (formerly of Mid Yell). Twice wounded and twice gassed.

JAMES ROBERTSON, A.B., H.M. Transport "San Patricia." 13 Henderson Street, Leith (formerly of Mid Yell). Once torpedoed, once mined.

JOHN ROBERTSON, A.B., H.M. Transport "Tana." 13, Henderson Street, Leith (formerly of Mid Yell).

GEORGE R. WALTERSON, Signalman, R.N.R. (T.). Middale, Walls.

W. WILLIAMSON, Gunner, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Barham." North Scord, Roe. Decorations—1914 Star and Long Service Medal.

ROBERT J. WILLIAMSON, Deck Hand, R.N.R. (T.), H.M.D. "Northern Scot." Gardens, Houlland, Burravoe, Yell.



## Women on Service.

- MARGARET J. AITKEN, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. King Harald Street, Lerwick.
- A. RUBY ANDERSON, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. St. Magnus Street, Lerwick.
- G. DOROTHY ANDERSON, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. "Laarsund," Hillswick.
- KATE J. ANDERSON, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. St. Magnus Street, Lerwick.
- MARGARET E. CLARK, Shorthand-Typist, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. 27, Market Street, Lerwick.
- MARY A. GARRIOCK, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. Mounthooly Street, Lerwick.
- NELLIE GILBERTSON, Sister, Territorial Force Nursing Service, 5th Northern General Hospital, Leicester. South End. Decoration—Royal Red Cross.
- JOANN B. HAWICK, M.A., P.O., W.R.N.S. 10, Derby Street, Leith.
- BARBARA CATHERINE HENRY, Section Leader, Women's Royal Air Force. Hillhead, Gutter, N. Yell.
- Mrs ELLEN HEPWORTH, Adjutant, Salvation Army Hut Work in France for 3½ years. Parkfield Road, Lerwick.
- FLORENCE O. INKSTER, Typist, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. Charlotte Street, Lerwick.
- MARY L. INKSTER, Shorthand-Typist, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. Charlotte Street, Lerwick.
- MAGGIE IRVINE, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. Albany Street, Lerwick.
- C. J. W. KERR, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. Moors, Sandwick.
- B. A. LAURENSEN, Telephone Operator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. King Harald Street, Lerwick.
- MARY LAURENSEN, W.R.N.S. Gorie, Bressay.
- LENA N. MOUAT, Asst.-Principal, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. 75, Commercial Street, Lerwick. Decoration—M.B.E.
- ALEXINA NICOLSON, Q.M.A.C., France. Sellafirth, No. Yell.
- C. W. ROBERTSON, Clerkess, W.A.A.C., Transferred to W.R.A.F. No. 1 Fighting School, R.A.F., Turnberry, Ayrshire. Vothead, Weisdale.
- MARGARET LOUISA ROBERTSON, Staff Nurse, Queen Alexandra Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve.
- MARGARET SANDISON, Nursing Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S. (R.). R.N. Hospital, Chatham.
- GEORGINA J. SCOTT, Sergeant, Q.M.W.R.A.F. 99a, Commercial Street, Lerwick.
- ELIZABETH M. SHEARER, Typist, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. Hillhead, Lerwick.
- AGNES SIMPSON, Sister, Bermondsey Military Hospital. 57, Burgh Road,

M. A. A. SINCLAIR, Clerkess, W.R.N.S.,  
H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. Albany  
Street, Lerwick.

ANNIE E. SMITH, Typist, W.R.N.S.,  
H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick. North  
Ness.

EDITH A. E. SMITH, Shorthand-Typist,  
W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Lerwick.  
Wireless Station, Lerwick.

ELIZABETH BROWN STOUT, Voluntary  
Worker under the Oxford Women Stu-

dents' Society for Women's Suffrage,  
Croix Rouge, Francaise. Medical Hall,  
Lerwick.

AGNES G. TAIT, Chief Section Leader,  
W.R.A.F. Nesthouse, Aith.

NELLIE J. TULLOCH, Telephone Oper-  
ator, W.R.N.S., H.M. Naval Base, Ler-  
wick. King Harald Street, Lerwick.

JEAN YULE, M.O., att. R.A.M.C. Mili-  
tary Hospital, Colchester. "Ordgarff."





# Shetland in the Great War.

## THE FIGHTING FORCES.

SHETLAND'S RECORD OF SERVICE in the fighting forces of the country, and the part the Islands played in the great World War of 1914-19, are so honourable that it is fitting they should be referred to, even though only in outline, in this Volume, which will be perused now with reverence and pride by young and old alike, and in future years by generations of Shetlanders yet unborn. It is but a short eighteen months since we were rejoicing that the tragic war had ended: when a great relief came to our incredibly weary fighting men and a great load was lifted from the minds of a sad and war-tired people. Yet this sudden removal of menace and dread of further sorrow did not cause us to forget the price that had been paid. That can never be forgotten: there are too many Shetland homes with the permanent memorial of some loved one killed by land or sea.

The purpose of this narrative is to recall briefly the activities of Shetland in the days of the war, so that these may be known to all who come after us. It is not meant to be anything more. If it may seem that the great and heroic part played in the War by the men who were under arms is not in proper perspective alongside the far less important civilian activities referred to here, let the silent but eloquent answer be the pages and pages of photographs of the gallant men who laid down their lives for us, and the thousands of names of others who assisted to complete the task of those who had fallen and bring Victory to their country's cause. The story of the men who bore the heat and burden of the struggle—the men who held the trenches in the far-flung battle lines and maintained British admiralty of the seas—can never be told. That fearful story of discomforts, danger and death, of the unspeakable horrors of modern warfare, and, above all, of steadfastness, endurance and transcendent courage, the soldiers and sailors keep hidden in their hearts.

From the very day of the outbreak of the War until long after the Armistice, the men of the Shetland Islands took their full share in the fight. On 2nd August, 1914, when Europe was on the verge of war, all Shetland Royal Naval Reservemen were called out, this being the first occasion in the history of the R.N.R. movement that an Admiralty edict had gone forth ordering the men to report at headquarters. The news of the calling out of the men deeply impressed everyone with the extreme gravity of the international situation. All over Shetland it created a sensation, for there was scarcely a district which did not have its quota of Reservemen. On 3rd August, 1914, a number of men belonging to the Shetland Companies the Gordon Highlanders (T.F.), were called out for special duty in Lerwick. The same night A. Company got notice to embody at Headquarters at 3 p.m. next day, the men being ordered to take



with them their kits and equipment. On 5th August, B. Company also was called out. During these three eventful days the town resembled a small armed camp. R.N.R. men arrived in hundreds, and the unwonted and significant sight of so many navy blue and khaki uniforms brought vividly home to the people the first impressions of war. On Thursday, 6th August, Lieut.-Colonel H. C. Evans, R.M.L.I., reached Lerwick on board the mail steamer, and immediately assumed command as O.C. Troops in Shetland. On the following day he delivered an address to the men at Fort Charlotte, informing them that they would be trained at Lerwick, and that the new naval force would be known as the Shetland Section, R.N.R.

During the winter of 1914-15 large numbers of the youth of Shetland enlisted—lads from the country joining the new Shetland Section, R.N.R., and those belonging to the town mostly entering the ranks of the local Gordons. These recruits, and also the men who had seen service in the Reserve or Territorials, were drilled and trained at Lerwick. The ranks of the Shetland Section rapidly swelled. Before February, 1915, over 1000 men had enlisted, and in all a total of 1561 men joined. The strength of the Territorials was also materially augmented. Detachments of the latter had been formed into cable guards and sent to various places in the islands for the purpose of guarding cables where they entered or left the sea.

The first men to leave Shetland were a detachment of 213 members of the old R.N.R., who embarked on the s.s. *St. Rognvald* on 26th October, 1914, *en route* for Portsmouth. In physique, training and ability these men were second to none, and being the first to leave their native isles on the great adventure their departure was an historic event. It is superfluous to say that the men got a send-off worthy of the occasion. In the early summer of 1915 Shetland men began to leave for the naval depots and training camps. On 1st May of that year 56 men sailed on the s.s. *St. Magnus* for Chatham, via Aberdeen. The Territorials, to the number of 240, left Lerwick on 13th June on board the troopship *Cambrai* amid scenes of great enthusiasm. This was the first time in the history of the islands that a troopship had come for the special purpose of taking armed men away to war, and it was a memorable day for Lerwick. In July, 159 Shetland Section R.N.R. men embarked on the troopship *Vienna*, and from the summer of 1915 onwards Shetland soldiers and sailors participated actively in the War. The first draft of foreign service men belonging to the Territorials crossed to France early in the winter of 1915, and were in the trenches some weeks before Christmas. Each month saw their strength in the battle zones increasing, and in course of time there were men from Shetland in every branch of the Army and in every theatre of war—France and Flanders, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Salonika, and, afterwards, in Russia and Italy, while they were on duty in British war vessels on every sea and in British merchantmen on all the ocean highways. At the outset the Territorials were too limited in number to be formed into a strictly local battalion, and this was equally impossible of achievement in the later years of the war. The majority of the soldiers, however, were attached to one or other of the Gordon battalions, a large number were in the Seaforths, and they were also to be found in the Black Watch, H.L.I., and other Scotch and English regiments. The Reservemen and seamen, for their part, were scattered far and wide over the seven seas. The result of being represented in so many fighting regiments and on so many ships of war and merchant vessels, was that casualties soon began to be reported, and as the war intensified these steadily increased in number.

The first time that the Territorials took part in major operations was on 13th November, 1916, in the Battle of the Ancre. Along with other Gordons they succeeded in storming Beaumont Hamel, but a heavy price was paid, and less than a fortnight later, news reached Lerwick that in that great battle no fewer than 16 Shetland Territorials had been killed and 22 wounded. This heavy

list of casualties came as a great shock to Lerwick, where every one of the killed and wounded was intimately known, and where, in the case of the killed, the loss was regarded more as a personal than as a national one. In the prolonged and fierce Battle of Arras, in March and April, 1917, many more Shetland lads made the supreme sacrifice; and right on until the end of the War they played a gallant part in every one of the battles, big and small, that took place until the enemy was overcome. Many fell during the great German onset in March, 1918, but they and the others who had been killed before them were more than avenged during the series of brilliant British victories which, between August 8th and the date of the Armistice, crumpled up the German armies with dramatic and unexpected suddenness. In all the other theatres of war Shetland soldiers fought valiantly alongside their brothers-in-arms, and there, too, many suffered and died. There is probably not a cemetery near the battle grounds of any single one of the many theatres of war that does not contain all that remains of some Shetland soldiers.

It should be added that the first draft from the Shetland Companies was attached to the 51st Highland (Territorial) Division, and that Shetland soldiers made their greatest sacrifice in any one battle at Beaumont Hamel, in the storming of which the Highland Division earned undying fame. As the war went on, the "Famous 51st," respected and dreaded by the German Army, was always in the forefront where the fighting waged most fiercely, and it emerged from the great struggle with a glory all its own and a record of achievement, service and sacrifice unequalled by any other Division in the British Army. In addition to the original foreign service Territorials, most of the other Shetland lads who joined the Army were drafted into the 51st, and the County has every reason to be proud of the fact that so many of its sons served and fought in the ranks of what was perhaps the most famous fighting Division, Allied or enemy, that took part in the Great War.

In the aerial wing of the Army a number of young sons of Shetlanders rendered valued services as officers in the Royal Air Force.

In a community where love of the sea is inherent, and where the ways of the waters are understood, it was natural that the majority of Shetland men decided to serve afloat. In addition to merchant seamen, who numbered approximately 3000 (including many hundreds of trained men belonging to the original R.N.R.), 1560 men joined the Shetland Section. Early in the war the younger men in the old R.N.R. were drafted to various types of war vessels—fighting ships, patrol, boarding, anti-U boat, or escort craft. As the Shetland Section men completed their training at the shore depots and gunnery schools, they, too, were called on to help man the warships and auxiliaries. In the latter years of the war the only men left were largely the older Reservemen, and about 350 of them were on patrol and look-out duty in the islands. The merchant seamen, of course, remained in the merchant service, and in sticking so devotedly and steadfastly to their post of duty a heavy toll of life was exacted, particularly during the time that Germany practised ruthless submarine warfare. No inconsiderable number of young Shetland men qualified as gunlayers, and in that and other capacities the general arming of all merchantmen scattered those men broadcast throughout the mercantile marine and auxiliary war craft. Few naval engagements took place without some Shetland ratings being in them, and relatively few steamers were sunk that did not have a Shetland seaman on board. The war developments at sea therefore had a very close and deeply personal interest for everyone in the islands, and the dangers attendant on keeping our shores inviolate and ensuring continuity of food supplies and communications were omnipresent and all too frequently demonstrated by casualties—casualties which, unlike those of the land war, meant death in nearly every case. Early sea training and natural ability imposed more than ordinarily hazardous duties on these Shetland Reservemen. They were invariably singled



out as the crews of small boats sent from the innumerable British patrol craft to board enemy or suspected vessels, and in the discharge of this special work it happened more than once that they had to contend with much more than the elements, dangerous though wind and sea so frequently were. It was a boat's crew of Shetlanders from H.M. auxiliary cruiser Dundee, who, on 16th March, 1917, volunteered to board the German auxiliary cruiser "Leopard" (formerly the British steamer "Yarrowdale," captured by the raider "Moewe" in December, 1916). This boat was either sunk by the enemy's fire or the men got on board and then went down when the hostile ship was subsequently sunk by the "Dundee" and H.M.S. Achilles. In the official report of the fight, dated March 17, 1917, Commander S. M. Day, R.N.R., of the "Dundee," stated:—"With the utmost regret I have to report that . . . the boat's crew who volunteered to accept the extreme risk entailed by a boarding operation under such conditions, are missing." When H.M.S. Ramsey was sunk by the German armed fleet auxiliary steamer Meteor on 8th August, 1915, she had 14 Shetland men on board, eight of whom were killed or drowned, and of these eight men five belonged to the island of Whalsay. The above are two of many incidents of a very similar nature—incidents so numerous that it is impossible to recount them all here. In all the big sea fights, the Dogger Bank, Coronel, Falklands, and Jutland, and also at Zeebrugge, Shetland Reservemen played an honourable part, and, as in the case of the fighting on land, were strongly represented in every sector of the long, unmeasured ocean front where the British Navy and auxiliaries were maintaining ceaseless vigil.

It will be seen from the Roll of Honour and Roll of Service that many Shetlanders attained to commissioned rank both in the Navy and Army, in addition to those who held responsible positions as captains and officers in the Mercantile Marine. In these capacities all of them got the name of discharging their duties courageously and with determination, and in a manner which won the respect and confidence of the men whom they commanded.

The awards for gallantry are numerous, but without doubt are not in proportion to the number of deeds which warranted official recognition. In a strictly local battalion in the Army there was more likelihood of bravery receiving its due reward than when men were scattered in small numbers in many battalions, as was the case with the Shetland soldiers, and many very brave deeds have been described and vouched for by soldiers who came through the war that should have been reported and rewarded. The same may be said in regard to Shetland naval ratings and seamen; but these are omissions that cannot now be rectified. The decorations won by Shetlanders include the V.C. (awarded to the grandson of a Shetland proprietor), the Albert Medal (first-class), the D.S.O., M.C., D.S.C., D.C.M., D.S.M., M.M., M.S.M., etc. The Distinguished Service Order was principally awarded to Shetland officers in the senior service. A number of Shetland soldiers also won decorations, principally the Croix de Guerre, from Britain's Allies—France, and Belgium. Many, too, were "mentioned in despatches," and these three simple words were often all that was officially related of gallant individual exploits. Not a few of the minor honours were bestowed on Shetland gun-layers for determined and successful engagements with German submarines when the odds were heavily against them.

The above general reference to the services of the men who went forth from Shetland during the years of the Great War to fight for their country's cause, for Democracy, Freedom and Justice, may be fittingly concluded by quoting the statement made by Sheriff Menzies, O.B.E., at the civic welcome extended to Shetland's returned service men in the Territorial Drill Hall, Lerwick, on August 13, 1919. The Sheriff, in referring to the War Office's demands during the war for more men for the Army, said:—"When an official visited Lerwick the figures of men on service were gone into, and it was found

that in regard to the number of men who had gone forth to serve King and Country, Shetland was very nearly at the top."

### WAR WORK AT HOME.

In the part played by what was popularly known as the "home front," and which affected a good deal the moral of the country as a whole, the Shetland Islands did their full share. A few days after the declaration of war the ladies of Lerwick formed an Emergency Association to be ready in the event of wounded men being brought into the port. The Shetland Branch of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild also was instituted and continued its valued activities until some time after the Armistice. Every movement that could help to win the war: financial support, collection of eggs, the supplying of comforts for the fighting men, etc., found most willing and generous support all over the County.

The Lerwick Emergency Helpers were formed on 7th August, 1914. Mrs John Leisk was the first Chairman, and continued to act until 25th May, 1919. The respective Secretaries and Treasurers were:—Miss J. T. Mitchell, 7th August, 1914, to 27th April, 1916; Mrs A. J. P. Menzies, 27th April, 1916, to 16th October, 1917; Mrs J. W. Laurensen, 16th October, 1917, to 25th May, 1919. There was a Committee of 17 ladies, and the helpers numbered 50 ladies—all belonging to Lerwick. At the outset Nursing and First Aid Classes were formed for the purpose of aiding wounded in case the need might arise. Meetings were held daily, and later, weekly, to prepare surgical dressings and knit comforts, etc. Articles numbering 1100 were supplied to soldiers and sailors and 930 to the Gilbert Bain Hospital; 2427 bandages were made; 208 articles were sent to the Fever Hospital; 123 to the Church Army Hut; 71 to Dr Walker's Hospital, Gremista; and a considerable quantity of used clothing was collected and given to men and women from ships which had been torpedoed in Shetland waters. A Committee was appointed to tend the graves of naval men interred at Lerwick. Two self-propelling chairs (one in memory of Lord Kitchener) were forwarded in response to the urgent appeal of the Director-General of Voluntary Organisations. A quantity of wool, sent from Scotland House, London, was knitted into comforts and returned, added to which 153 articles were sent from the Helpers. In April, 1917, duty was taken up at the Church Army Hut, Lerwick, which was extensively used by service men, and in which place first aid, food and clothing were also given to men and women rescued by the Northern Patrol from ships torpedoed or mined in Shetland waters. This work was carried on until the Hut closed on 10th April, 1919. The amount of funds raised by the Helpers was £424 16s 3d, including £209 12s contributed to defray the cost of and endow the "Lerwick" bed in Rouyaumont Hospital, France. The self-imposed work of the Emergency Helpers was highly appreciated by the large numbers of seamen, women, soldiers, sailors, and others who benefited by their activities, and the Army Council decided to allow those to whom a Badge had been awarded to retain the same as a lasting souvenir of their service on behalf of the country, while the Committee of the Church Army returned their hearty thanks and high appreciation "for the devoted and unselfish service carried out by the Helpers at Lerwick."

The Shetland Branch of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild was formed on 3rd September, 1914. Organisers were appointed for each district and also local Committees, and steps were at once taken to collect sewn or knitted garments of various kinds to be sent to the soldiers and sailors. The headquarters of the Shetland Branch were in the County Hall, Lerwick, where meetings were regularly held, and at which large numbers of Lerwick ladies worked with devotion and enthusiasm. The same energy and zeal were displayed all over the County, with the result that in a short time innumerable articles, mostly



hand-knitted from Shetland wool, were ready for despatch to the forces. In this work the women of Shetland set a magnificent example. There was nothing sporadic in their effort. They were inspired by determination to do all they could to make the lot of the sailors and soldiers more comfortable, and if it was possible for the best Shetland-made comforts to do so, their industry met with the success it deserved, as was evinced by the many letters from officers and men who had received some of the articles sent away. As the need became greater so did the activity of these loyal women of Shetland become more sustained, and when at last the time came for their work to cease they were able to point to a record of achievement which will stand as a lasting monument to their devotion and womanly sympathy with the men who were undergoing the most severe hardships and exposure. The number of comforts contributed, mostly Shetland knitted, totalled no less than 15,496, and included 5638 pairs socks, 1925 scarves, 1136 helmets, 1123 belts, 558 jerseys and cardigans, 424 wristlets, 416 mitts, 378 pairs of gloves, 225 pairs operation stockings, and 204 sleeping socks, etc., etc. Royal Naval Reserve men leaving Shetland received 539 comforts, and 1129 were handed to men connected with the Shetland Gordons and other regiments. Money subscriptions amounted to £406 12s 1d, and the balance of £60 19s 3d in hand when the Guild closed was given to the fund for the erection of a War Memorial to Shetland's fallen sons. From beginning to end the work of the Guild was an outstanding success, and was due entirely to the whole-hearted efforts of thousands of Shetland women. The respective office-bearers of the Guild were:—*Presidents*—Mrs Bruce of Sumburgh, and Lady Nicolson, Brough Lodge, Fetlar. *Vice-Presidents*—Mrs R. D. Ganson, Brentham House, Lerwick; Mrs A. J. P. Menzies, Braeside, Lerwick; Mrs Bayne, Old Manse, Lerwick. *Hon. Secretaries*—Mrs J. C. Grierson, Helen-dale, Lerwick, and Mrs R. D. Ganson, Brentham House, Lerwick. *Hon. Treasurer*—Mrs R. B. Hunter, O.B.E., Union Bank House, Lerwick. *County District Organisers*—Unst, Mrs H. Saxby and Mr H. Johnson; Fetlar, Lady Nicolson; Mid Yell, Mrs J. N. Barclay; South Yell, Miss MacDonald; North Yell, Mrs J. Bicket; Nesting, Mrs G. Brewster; Whalsay, Mrs W. A. Bruce; North Roe, Mrs W. S. Burgess; Hillswick, Mrs T. Anderson; Delting, Miss Inkster; Mossbank, Mrs W. Pole; Lunnasting, Miss Manson; Sandness, Mr Coutts and Mrs Simpson; Papa Stour, Mrs Drummond; Walls, Mrs Thomason; Reawick, Miss Umphray, Mrs Allan and Mrs MacLean; Bixter, Mrs Sutherland; Tresta, Mrs Johnston; Weisdale, Mrs Paterson; Whiteness, Miss Milne and Mrs Reid; Tingwall, Mrs Macintyre; Scalloway, Mrs L. J. Garriock and Mrs P. MacDougall; Burra, Mrs R. M. Robertson; Quarff, Miss Love; Cunningsburgh, Mrs S. Wallace and Mrs White; Sandwick, Miss Wingate and Mrs C. N. Baldie; Levenwick, Mrs Imrie; Bigton, Mrs Budge and Mrs Chalmers; Quendale, Mrs Leslie; Bressay, Mrs Crawford and Mrs Mainland; Ollaberry, Miss Garriock.

In January and February, 1919, yet another appeal was made to the people of Shetland, but this time the object was of a different nature: it was not to contribute comforts for British service men under arms; it was for clothing to keep warm the destitute and starving children of our vanquished enemies. This appeal on behalf of the "Save the Children" Fund was met with characteristic magnanimity, and in that same spirit which had dominated the whole country during the long years of war. In a few weeks 1518 garments were sent in from all parts of the County and town to the depot at Lerwick, and were forwarded to headquarters in Edinburgh for transmission to the destitute in Central Europe. In addition, a sum of £122 7s 4d was subscribed for the the same object. The office-bearers of the "Save the Children Fund were:—*Joint-Conveners*—Mrs J. W. Robertson, Scarpa, Lerwick, and Mrs P. S. Goodlad, Rockmount, Lerwick. *Hon. Secretary*—Mrs R. B. Hunter, O.B.E., Union Bank House, Lerwick. *Hon. Treasurer*—Mrs R. H. Ramsay, Fogralea, Lerwick.

In the National Egg Collection for the Wounded, Shetland took a prominent and highly creditable part, and, in proportion to population, contributed far more generously than any of the Northern Counties in Scotland. Collectors were appointed in every parish, and the eggs contributed were forwarded periodically to headquarters in Lerwick, whence they were despatched to Aberdeen and distributed to hospitals in which wounded men were being treated, or preserved for use in winter when eggs were unprocurable. The district collectors throughout the islands were most enthusiastic, and the people everywhere responded to the appeal for eggs—an appeal which was one of the most direct and personal made on behalf of wounded and sick Service men—with a generosity as remarkable as it was sustained, month after month and year after year. The grand total of eggs gifted by Shetland was no less than 300,636, and in addition a sum of £216 19s 7d was contributed, chiefly by those who were not in a position to give eggs, for the purchase of them in places where they were more plentiful. That the eggs were appreciated was proved by the fact that many young Shetland ladies received warm letters of thanks from wounded men in reply to the good wishes or other message of hope written in pencil on eggs sent away. The organizing of the egg collecting in the County was first taken in hand by Miss N. Davis, N.D.A., dairying instructress in Shetland, and after she left to go to England the work was superintended by Misses Marjorie and Doris Hunter, Lerwick.

It is impossible to estimate accurately the amount of financial help and support given by Shetland to the numerous war charities and other objects for which money was appealed. These appeals were numerous and never-ending, and ranged from the humble Flag Day to the Victory Loan effort, and they were responded to with that same patriotic spirit which marked every contribution that Shetland made, from its manhood to its moss, to win the war. Victory Loan Week yielded a total sum of £173,000, and among the larger sums given in the cause of charity were the following:—Scottish Red Cross, £2574 15s 3d; Shetland Agriculturists' Free Gift Sale (in aid of the Red Cross "Shetland" Ambulance and Gilbert Bain Hospital), £1508 12s 5d; Belgian Relief Fund, £600, and several tons of new and used clothing specially sent to Belgian refugees; Red Cross Week in Shetland, £496; Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, £406 12s 1d; the Lerwick Emergency Helpers, £424 16s 3d; Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, £192 8s 10d; Scottish Huts in France, £138 7s 5d; St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Service Men, £130; Starving Children in Central Europe, £122 7s 4d; King George's Fund for Sailors, £113 15s 7d. The above are only a few of the larger sums raised, either by direct subscription or the proceeds of concerts, etc. All the many other frequently recurring lesser appeals were very generously responded to in both town and country, the individual amounts raised varying from £30 to £100. The total sum, including the investments during Victory Loan Week, was considerably over £200,000. The sale of War Savings Certificates and the amount invested in Certificates and War Bonds through the banks and Post Offices was understood to represent an additional £100,000.

The *Shetland Times* Cigarette Fund was opened a few weeks after war was declared. The appeal was a popular one, and received very generous support. When the Fund closed in February, 1919, a total sum of £563 6s 7d had been collected and an aggregate of 1,589,500 cigarettes despatched to Scottish regiments at the front. In connection with the *Daily Telegraph* and *Daily News* Christmas Pudding Fund for Soldiers, the *Shetland News* made an appeal in October, 1916, for contributions from the people of Shetland, and within a few weeks the handsome sum of £281 11s 6d was collected in town and country.

Another successful effort made in Shetland was in connection with the urgent appeal for Sphagnum Moss, which was largely used during the war as anti-septic surgical dressings. A "Moss Day" was organised for 9th August,



1917, when young and old, rich and poor, flocked to the hillsides and moors of Shetland, and gathered a grand total of 2500 sacks. Special collections again took place in August and September, 1918, when nearly 3000 very large sacks were filled. In addition to these collective and organised efforts, individuals and parties gathered moss during their spare time, and cleaned and dried it before despatch to Aberdeen. The larger quantities were conveyed gratis over land by motor-car owners and from the islands by steamship or launches, and the whole was taken to Aberdeen freight free. The Shetland moss was described as of the very finest and purest quality, and Mr Henry Mouat, Lerwick, who organised the "Moss Days," received highly appreciative letters from the Aberdeen Depot, together with the request that the gatherers should be specially thanked for their labour of love.

The great strategic importance of Shetland had been recognised by the Admiralty long before the War, and immediately on the outbreak of hostilities the Islands were as far as possible utilised for service. The importance of Shetland increased as the war developed, and it became one of the leading advanced Naval Bases in the country. The general Base was at Lerwick, but Swaabacks Minn was later made the northern Base for the 10th Cruiser Squadron, and several adjacent bays and voes were used in connection with this vast work. Subsequently a seaplane station was established at Catfirth, Nesting, and a Kite Balloon Station at Gremista, Lerwick. Throughout the war a powerful "eavesdropping" wireless station at Cunningsburgh was used, and was the means of picking up most valuable information chiefly concerning the movements of U-boats leaving and entering the North Sea.

In November, 1914, Lerwick was established as an examination port and base for auxiliary patrol vessels, under Captain Startin, R.N.R., whose headquarters were on board the yacht Shemara. In March, 1915, Captain Startin was relieved by Commander (afterwards Act.-Capt.) H. G. Alston, C.B. An office was opened ashore in the north end of Lerwick Fish Mart, which, along with the whole of Alexandra Wharf, was eventually commandeered by the Admiralty. On 29th August, 1915, H.M.S. Brilliant arrived at Lerwick, and took over duty as guard and depot ship at the Base, but later, the Base was officially known as "H.M.S. Ambitious." In September, 1915, an examination office was opened for the purpose of dealing with neutral ships sent in by the 10th Cruiser Squadron, and from July to September, 1916, 269 ships were examined at Lerwick. In one year 150 suspects were removed from intercepted vessels. March, 1917, saw the introduction of the great convoy system, and during the succeeding ten months more merchant vessels of all nationalities were brought to Lerwick than the total that had used it in its whole history as a seaport. The merchant ships were convoyed from the East and West Coasts of Scotland and England to Lerwick, and thence across the North Sea, and *vice versa*, the escorting vessels being fast ocean-going destroyers and armed trawlers. In less than one year 4500 vessels, of approximately 5,000,000 nett tons, sailed in these convoys, and this tonnage was said to be greater than that of any other port in the United Kingdom. Between October 18, 1917, and January 10, 1918, a total of 4150 vessels (irrespective of local defence craft) passed through the channels of the approaches to Lerwick, notwithstanding that these channels were constantly menaced by hostile submarines and minelayers. In the course of the war the flag of practically every maritime nation was seen in Lerwick harbour, and from early in 1917 until the end of 1918 Lerwick presented a scene of unprecedented activity. In the beginning of 1918, by which time the British Navy had got the upper hand of the U-boats, Lerwick ceased to be a convoy port, and the Base was removed to the Firth of Forth. In its place came into being the Northern Patrol Force under the command of Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O., and throughout the year the harbour was also used as a Base for the North Russian operations, and was

used daily by the constant stream of traffic to the White Sea, and again, in the fall of the year, by the returning troopships, hospital ships, monitors, colliers and munition carriers. From 8th October, 1917, until the Base closed on 13th December, 1919, the flag of Rear-Admiral C. Greator, C.B., M.V.O., flew at Fort Charlotte.

The convoy work of 1917 was not carried on without loss of men and ships. On October 17 of that year, nine neutral steamers and the destroyers "Mary Rose" and "Strongbow" were sunk by two fast German light cruisers. Of the crews of the destroyers 135 officers and men were lost. On December 12, H.M.S. Partridge and four armed trawlers and six merchantmen were sunk by four enemy destroyers. On another occasion an outgoing and an incoming convoy collided almost stem on during a very dark night, as a result of which the destroyer "Marmion" and several merchant ships went down. In the spring of 1918 news reached Lerwick of a projected attack by ten or twelve fast German destroyers, the enemy's objective, it was believed, being the destruction of the kite balloon station at Gremista and seaplane station at Catfirth in the hope that this would disorganise the newly-established agencies for combating U-boats. There were no heavily armed war vessels at Lerwick at the time, and a few tense hours followed the receipt of the warning message. Fortunately no attack developed, the enemy either missing their objective in the fog or fearing to risk coming too near the dangerous waters of the East Side of Shetland.

On 12th April, 1915, a considerable quantity of T.N.T. exploded in stores on the Alexandra Wharf occupied by the Admiralty. Seven men, including four Shetlanders, were killed and 28 injured, and damage estimated at £12,000 was done to buildings in the town. A depth charge exploded on the trawler "Tenby Castle" on 7th February, 1918, while lying at Alexandra Wharf. Four men were killed and one injured, and much damage was done to adjacent buildings. On the night of 23rd-24th June, 1915 two large German submarines attacked the Lerwick herring fishing fleet (consisting of Scottish East Coast craft) operating 25 to 30 miles east of Skerries. Sixteen drifters were sunk by bombs and gunfire, and one fisherman died as a result of wounds. In his enterprises off Shetland, however, the enemy did not always escape, and many gallant fights with his submarines took place in the vicinity of the islands, in the course of which quite a number of U-boats were sunk. Frequently merchant ships struck mines in the inshore Shetland waters and were lost, but a good many managed to reach Lerwick harbour in a damaged state, and several of these were temporarily repaired at the port and afterwards escorted to shipyards on the Mainland. Between December, 1914, and March, 1915, 998 trawlers and drifters called at Lerwick for instructions. Throughout the period of the war 306 Admiralty colliers delivered approximately 270,000 tons of coal at Lerwick, 43 steamers discharged 16,000 tons of naval stores, and 30 oil tankers brought north 52,000 tons of fuel for oil-burning ships. It remains to be added that the magnitude of the sea effort so far as Shetland was concerned was reflected in the complementary work ashore at Lerwick, in offices, stores, depots, and also at Fort Charlotte, where intense activity prevailed until the end of the struggle.

The advanced base of the 10th Cruiser Squadron was at Swaabacks Minn, which was under the command of Rear-Admiral W. B. Fawcaker from June, 1915, to November, 1917, when it came under the control of Rear-Admiral Greator. This squadron of fast armed liners and cruisers patrolled the seas from Ireland to north of Iceland, and in all intercepted and dealt with 15,000 vessels. In the first month of the war, on 27th August, the White Star liner Oceanic (17,234 tons), struck the submerged reef known as the Hividigrind, Foula, while on patrol duty, and eventually became a total wreck.

Had the war continued longer than it did the seaplane station at Catfirth



and Kite Balloon Station at Gremista would no doubt have been developed and employed with success in combating U-boat activity, but neither station had begun to function serviceably when the war came to an end. In 1918 a hydrophone station was established at the Ness of Sound, and was in use before the war terminated.

In other directions on land in Shetland there was continuous activity on the Mainland and in the islands. Early in the war scores of outlook posts were erected on headlands, hills, and high cliffs, but the number of these was subsequently reduced to 24. Telephones were laid to remote islands that did not have the telegraph, and in a few cases portable wireless installations were put up. Four batteries, manned by Marines, were established, two at Bressay (at Aith and the Bard), one at Vementry, and one at the Knab, Lerwick (with two guns). These batteries were armed with six-inch guns, but there was never any occasion to use them. Seven guns' crews were trained and sent to various places in the islands, viz., Unst, Yell, Hillswick, Voe, Walls, Sandwick, and Lerwick. In each case powerful motor-cars were available to pull the guns quickly to any point where they might be required. The six cable guards in the islands were at first composed of Territorials, and afterwards of R.N.R. men over military age. The number of patrol and look-out men in Shetland in 1917 was 350, and in the spring of 1918, 264. In July of that year patrols were abolished, and under the new look-out scheme 190 men were employed. The military control of all land activities was directed from Fort Charlotte, Lerwick, the successive O.C. Troops in Shetland being:—Lieut.-Col. H. C. Evans, R.M.L.I.; Lieut.-Col. F. T. Phillips, R.M.L.I.; Brevet Lieut.-Col. Chas. E. Collard, R.M.L.I.; and Lieut.-Col. F. C. Edwards, R.M.L.I.

Owing to its isolated position the young women of Shetland did not have the same opportunity as women in the south of joining the various auxiliary forces formed for women during the war. Most of those who were in the south, however, joined either the W.R.N.S., W.R.A.F., or the W.A.A.C. A company of W.R.N.S. was formed in Lerwick in connection with the work of the Naval Base, and their services were very highly appreciated by the respective S.N.O.'s in charge of the Base. A number of Boy Scouts, belonging to the Shetland Branch of the Boy Scouts Association, were attached to the Lerwick Station, and were employed as messengers and in various other capacities. Before leaving Lerwick Rear-Admiral Greatorex, S.N.O., sent to the Hon. Secretary of the Association, Mr E. T. Hyde, an expression of his appreciation of the assistance of the Boy Scouts, "especially in enabling me to set free ratings who were fit for more active work afloat."

During the greater part of the war the Post Offices in Shetland were open night and day, and at the head office at Lerwick, in particular, which was the main transmitter and receiver of tremendous numbers of official messages, the pressure was continuous and extraordinarily heavy. This work reached its climax during the convoying of merchant ships in 1917, when more than a thousand messages, some of them running to the equivalent of two newspaper columns each, were telegraphed to London daily.

Official peace celebrations took place at Lerwick on June 30, 1919, and July 19 was the official Peace Day in Shetland.

The above is but an outline of the main activities of Shetland during the Great War. Detail is necessarily lacking, but what is told will give an idea of the loyal and patriotic part played by the "Old Rock" and its sons and daughters in the greatest struggle in the history of the world, and show to posterity that in love of country and willingness to sacrifice to the uttermost limit in the cause of Freedom, the people of the Shetland Islands who lived through the tragic years 1914-1919 proved themselves worthy descendants of the brave, unvanquished Norsemen.

LERWICK, May, 1920.

# INDEX TO ROLL OF HONOUR.

(PHOTOGRAPHS).

	PAGE		PAGE
AITKEN, GEORGE SCOTT, Bigton .....	1	BARCLAY, ROBERT JOHN, Whalsay .....	11
AITKEN, JOHN J., Bixter .....	1	BLACK, MAGNUS NICOLSON, West Quarff .....	11
AITKEN, JOHN WILLIAM, Dunrossness .....	3	BLANCE, JAMES L., Lerwick .....	11
AITKEN, THOMAS, Burra Isle .....	1	BLANCE, JOHN, Mossbank .....	12
ALLAN, WILLIAM, Weisdale .....	2	BLANCE, THEODORE, Lerwick .....	12
ANDERSON, ANDREW, Reawick .....	2	BOLT, ROBERT, Gulberwick .....	12
ANDERSON, ANDREW R., Mid Yell .....	2	BOYLES, ANDREW L., Lerwick .....	12
ANDERSON, CHARLES B., Lerwick .....	3	BROWN, GILBERT, Lerwick .....	13
ANDERSON, DAVID W., Lerwick .....	3	BROWN, JAMES, Ollaberry .....	13
ANDERSON, HENRY, Whalsay .....	3	BROWN, JOHN WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	13
ANDERSON, HENRY J., Ulsta, Yell .....	1	BROWN, PETER, Fetlar .....	13
ANDERSON, JOHN, Catfirth, Nesting .....	4	BROWN, WALTER GILBERT, North Roe .....	14
ANDERSON, JOHN, Mid Yell .....	4	BRUCE, EDWARD, Baltasound .....	14
ANDERSON, JOHN, Queyfirth, Northmavine .....	4	BRUCE, ROBERT, Baltasound .....	14
ANDERSON, JOHN LAURENCE, North Roe .....	4	BRUCE, ROBERT ALEX., North Roe .....	14
ANDERSON, JOHN MATTHEW, Sandwick .....	5	BRUCE, THOMAS ARTHUR, North Sandwick .....	16
ANDERSON, JOSEPH E. A., Lerwick .....	5	BRUCE WILLIAM, Haraldswick .....	15
ANDERSON, LAURENCE, Lerwick .....	5	BRUCE, V.C., WM. A. McCRAE .....	15
ANDERSON, MAGNUS JOHN, North Yell .....	6	BYRNE, ANDREW, Lerwick .....	15
ANDERSON, PETER, Reawick .....	2	BYRNE, JAMES, Lerwick .....	15
ANDERSON, ROBERT JOHN, Lerwick .....	6	BURGESS, GEORGE W., Lerwick .....	16
ANDERSON, ROBERT WILLIAM, Whalsay .....	6	CAMPBELL, M.A., ALEXANDER, Lerwick .....	16
ANDERSON, SAMUEL, Ollaberry .....	6	CHEYNE, ALEXANDER LAUR., Dunrossness .....	17
ANDERSON, THOMAS, West Skeld .....	7	CHEYNE, ARTHUR, Northmavine .....	16
ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	5	CHEYNE, ARTHUR DUNCAN, Bridge-of-Walls .....	17
ANDREW, ROBERT, Walls .....	7	CHEYNE, HARRY, of Tangwick .....	18
ANGUS, CHARLES JOHN, Lochend .....	7	CHEYNE, HENRY, Lerwick .....	18
ANGUS, JAMES ALEXANDER, Edinburgh .....	7	CHEYNE, JAMES WILLIAM, Dunrossness .....	17
ANGUS, THOMAS JAMES, Lerwick .....	8	CHEYNE, MAGNUS GEORGE, Sandness .....	18
ARCUS, ADAM, Dunrossness .....	8	CHEYNE, MALCOLM THOMAS, Bigton .....	18
ARTHUR, ANDREW D., Lerwick .....	8	CHRISTIE, MAGNUS, Cunningsburgh .....	19
ARTHUR, ARTHUR, West Burrafirth .....	8	CLARK, HENRY, Mossbank .....	19
ARTHUR, JOSEPH IRVINE, Weisdale .....	9	CLARK, JAMES, Leith .....	19
ARTHUR, LESLIE GEORGE, Weisdale .....	9	CLARK, WILLIAM, Collafirth .....	19
ARTHUR, ROBERT, North Nesting .....	9	COGLE, JOHN, Delting .....	20
ARTHUR, WILLIAM, Whalsay .....	9	COOPER, ALEXANDER JOHN, Vidlin .....	20
ARTHUR, WILLIAM S., Whalsay .....	10	COOPER, LAURENCE J., Lerwick .....	20
BAIRNSON, ROBERT, Dunrossness .....	10	COOPER, ROBERT FORBES, Delting .....	20
BALFOUR, EVAN M. M., .....	10	COOPER, WILLIAM, South Delting .....	21
BALFOUR, ROBERT, South Delting .....	10	CORKISH, WILLIAM HENRY, Lerwick .....	21
BARCLAY, EDWARD, Whalsay .....	11	COUTTS, CHRISTOPHER, Lerwick .....	21



	PAGE		PAGE
COUTTS, DANIEL, Mid Yell .....	21	GOODLAD, OLIVER, Lerwick .....	36
COUTTS, EDWARD T., Fetlar .....	22	GOUDIE, ARNOLD JAMES, Broughty Ferry .....	35
COUTTS, GEORGE S., Fetlar .....	17	GOUDIE, ROBERT GEORGE DUNROSS, Dunrossness .....	36
COUTTS, J. B., Lerwick .....	22	GOUDIE, SAMUEL HERBERT, Broughty Ferry .....	35
COUTTS, JOHN SMITH, Lerwick .....	22	GRAY, DAVID, Lerwick .....	36
COUTTS, ROBERT, Lerwick .....	22	GRAY, GILBERT, Leith .....	36
COUTTS, LAURENCE BROWN, Fetlar .....	23	GRAY, GILBERT, Leith .....	37
COUTTS, WYMAN, Unst .....	23	GRAY, ROBERT, Scalloway .....	37
CUTT, JOHN SMITH, Lerwick .....	23	GRAY, SAMUEL, Lerwick .....	37
CUTT, THOMAS, Lerwick .....	23	GRAY, THOMAS R., Lerwick .....	37
CRAIG, BENJAMIN M., Lerwick .....	24	GRIERSON, JOHN H. C., Lerwick .....	38
CUTT, THOMAS, Lerwick .....	24	GROAT, GEORGE, Lerwick .....	38
DALZIEL, ROBERT, Bixter .....	24	GUNN, JOSEPH THOMAS, Lerwick .....	38
DEYELL, LEWIS, Bressay .....	24	GUNN, ROBERT R., Tingwall .....	38
DON, LOUIS DRUMMOND, Whalsay .....	25	GUTHRIE, GILBERT, Mid Yell .....	39
DOWELL, GEORGE S., Sandness .....	25	GUTHRIE, JOHN G., Mid Yell .....	39
DUNCAN, PETER, Ollaberry .....	25	HALCROW, ADAM, Lerwick .....	39
EDMONSTON, ARTHUR R. B. ....	25	HALCROW, ALEXANDER, Cunningsburgh .....	39
EDWARDSON, JAMES THOMAS, Haraldswick .....	26	HALCROW, ANDREW, Sandwick .....	40
ERASMUSON, JAMES L. W., Lerwick .....	26	HALCROW, JAMES, Voe .....	40
EUNSON, ROBERT, Fair Isle .....	26	HALCROW, JOHN, Levenwick .....	40
EUNSON, STEWART, Fair Isle .....	26	HALCROW, JOHN J., Cunningsburgh .....	40
EUNSON, STEWART, Lerwick .....	27	HALCROW, LAURENCE, Lerwick .....	41
EUNSON, WILLIAM STEWART, Fair Isle .....	27	HALCROW, THOMAS TULLOCH, Edinburgh .....	41
FERRIER, ALEX. GRAY, Leith .....	27	HALCROW, WILLIAM JOHN, Bressay .....	41
FOSTER, HENRY, Aithsting .....	28	HAMILTON, WILLIAM CAMERON, Victoria, B.C. ...	41
FOSTER, ROBERT, Aithsting .....	28	HARDY, CHARLES, Girlsta .....	42
FOSTER, WILLIAM, Aithsting .....	28	HARDY, THOMAS, Girlsta .....	42
FRASER, ANDREW, Walls .....	27	HARDY, WILLIAM DAVID, Girlsta .....	42
FRASER, BRUCE, Papa Stour .....	28	HAY, CHARLES, Tresta .....	42
FRASER, CHRISTOPHER, Walls .....	29	HARRISON, ARTHUR, Tresta .....	43
FRASER, EDWARD, Cullivoe, Yell .....	29	HARRISON, JAMES WILLIAM, Tresta .....	43
FRASER, GIDEON, Aithsting .....	29	HAY, GILBERT, Ollaberry .....	43
FRASER, JAMES FORDYCE, Uyeasound .....	30	HENDERSON, BRUCE, Levenwick .....	44
FRASER, MAGNUS, Papa Stour .....	30	HENDERSON, GEORGE, Reawick .....	43
FRASER, MITCHELL, Aithsting .....	30	HENDERSON, JAMES JOHN, Haraldswick .....	44
FRASER, PETER, Walls .....	30	HENDERSON, JOHN R. S., Sandwick .....	44
FRASER, ROBERT COUTTS, Sandness .....	31	HENDERSON, THOMAS, Levenwick .....	44
FRASER, WALTER, Walls .....	29	HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Haraldswick .....	45
FRASER, WILLIAM, Papa Stour .....	31	HENRY, ALEXANDER McCOMBIE, North Yell .....	45
FULLERTON, JOHN ARTHUR, Burra Isle .....	31	HENRY, COLIN MURRAY, North Yell .....	45
GANSON, ANDREW, Edinburgh .....	31	HENRY, GEORGE, Tingwall .....	46
GARRICK, GEORGE WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	32	HENRY, LAURENCE, Walls .....	45
GARRIOCK, JAMES, Sandsound .....	32	HENRY, ROBERT BRYDEN, Bridge-of-Walls .....	46
GARRIOCK, JOHN T., Cunningsburgh .....	32	HENRY, ROBERT G., Foula Isle .....	46
GARRIOCK, LAURENCE ARTHUR, Sandsound .....	32	HENRY, WILLIAM ANDREW, Bridge-of-Walls .....	47
GARSTER, ANDREW, Fetlar .....	33	HENRY, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Brae .....	47
GEAR, CHARLES BRUCE, South Nesting .....	33	HENRY, WILLIAM LAURENCE, Tingwall .....	46
GEAR, HARRY, Lerwick .....	34	HERCULSON, JAMES THOMAS, Girlsta .....	47
GEAR, D.C.M., MAGNUS, South Nesting .....	33	HOWLAND, LESLIE GEORGE, Walls .....	47
GEAR, ROBERT, South Nesting .....	33	HUGHSON, WILLIAM, Unst .....	48
GEORGESON, MAGNUS, Bixter .....	34	HUNTER, ANDREW MARSHALL, Whiteness .....	48
GEORGESON, THOMAS Catfirth, Nesting .....	34	HUNTER, GILBERT, Tresta .....	49
GIFFORD, W. R., Edinburgh .....	35	HUNTER, MICHAEL GEORGE, Whiteness .....	48
GILBERTSON, CHARLES GIFFORD, Vidlin .....	34	HUNTER, ROBERT, Burra Isle .....	48
GOODLAD, JAMES M., Lerwick .....	35	HUNTER, WILLIAM, Bressay .....	49

	PAGE		PAGE
HUTCHISON, JAMES, Voe .....	49	JOHNSON, D.S.C., HENRY, Voe .....	62
HUTCHISON, JOHN, Whalsay .....	49	JOHNSON, GILBERT, Northmavine .....	63
HUTCHISON, LAURENCE BRUCE, Whalsay .....	50	JOHNSON, HUGH MORRISON, North Nesting .....	62
HUTCHISON, PETER, Whalsay .....	50	JOHNSON, GEORGE, Tresta .....	66
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM JOHN, Whalsay .....	50	JOHNSON, JAMES, Lerwick .....	63
HYSLOP, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	50	JOHNSON, JOHN, Muckle Roe .....	64
INGRAM, ALEX. G. SANDISON, Lerwick .....	51	JOHNSON, JAMES, Northmavine .....	63
INKSTER, ADAM FRANCIS RANKINE, Scalloway ...	51	JOHNSON, JOHN JAMES, Bridge-of-Walls .....	64
INKSTER, ALEXANDER SCOTT, Walls .....	52	JOHNSON, JOHN HERCULES, Haraldswick .....	64
INKSTER, JAMES, Lerwick .....	51	JOHNSON, LAURENCE, Northmavine .....	63
INKSTER, JOHN W., Lerwick .....	51	JOHNSON, ROBERT, South Delting .....	64
INKSTER, PETER J., North Roe .....	52	JOHNSON, ROBERT LYLE, Leith .....	65
INKSTER, ROBERT WILLIAM, Burra Isle .....	53	JOHNSON, THOMAS HAWICK, Ollaberry .....	65
INKSTER, THOMAS, Burra Isle .....	53	JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Weisdale .....	65
INKSTER, WILLIAM, Australia .....	52	JOHNSTON, FRANCIS, Bridge-of-Walls .....	67
INKSTER, WILLIAM, Burra Isle .....	52	JOHNSTON, GEORGE JAMES, Lerwick .....	67
INNES, JAMES, Lerwick .....	53	JOHNSTON, GEORGE S., Sandwick .....	67
IRVINE, ALEXANDER, Uyeasound .....	53	JOHNSTON, JOHN, Mid Yell .....	67
IRVINE, ANDREW, Lerwick .....	55	JOHNSTON, PETER HUNTER, Lerwick .....	68
IRVINE, DAVID WEBSTER, U.S.A. ....	55	JOHNSTON, ROBERT BOLT, Lerwick .....	68
IRVINE, HENRY, Tingwall .....	54	JOHNSTON, THOMAS, Lerwick .....	68
IRVINE, JAMES JOHN, Gletness, Nesting .....	54	JOHNSTON, THOMAS, South Shields .....	68
IRVINE, JAMES JOHN, Lerwick .....	54	JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	69
IRVINE, JAMES ROBERT, Unifirth .....	55	JOHNSTON, WILLIAM H. L., Lerwick .....	69
IRVINE, JOHN, Tingwall .....	54	KAY, ARTHUR JOHN HENRY, Lerwick .....	69
IRVINE, JOHN SCOTT, Scalloway .....	55	KAY, JOSEPH, Whalsay .....	69
IRVINE, ROBERT, South Nesting .....	56	KAY, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	70
IRVINE, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	56	KEPPIE, ROBERT JOHN, Lerwick .....	70
ISBISTER, JAMES, Aithsting .....	56	LAING, HUGH, Walls .....	70
ISBISTER, LAURENCE, Aithsting .....	56	LAURENCE, THOMAS H. K., Ulsta, Yell .....	70
JAMIESON, ANDREW B., Lerwick .....	57	LAURENSEN, ALEXANDER, Lunnasting .....	72
JAMIESON, BERTIE, Lerwick .....	57	LAURENSEN, ARTHUR, Lerwick .....	71
JAMIESON, GEORGE, Sandwick .....	57	LAURENSEN, BARTLEY J., Lerwick .....	71
JAMIESON, GEORGE FRASER, East Yell .....	57	LAURENSEN, GEORGE S., West Burrafrith .....	71
JAMIESON, J. A., Sandness .....	58	LAURENSEN, JAMES, Burra Isle .....	72
JAMIESON, JAMES, Wellington .....	58	LAURENSEN, JOHN, Maywick .....	74
JAMIESON, JOHN C., Walls .....	58	LAURENSEN, JOHN LAURENCE, Burra Isle .....	72
JAMIESON, JOHN WILLIAM, Burra Isle .....	58	LAURENSEN, LAURENCE, Lerwick .....	71
JAMIESON, LAURENCE, Lerwick .....	59	LAURENSEN, LAURENCE, Lerwick .....	72
JAMIESON, MAGNUS, Aithsting .....	59	LAURENCE, LAURENCE PETER, South Nesting .....	73
JAMIESON, MAGNUS, Papa Stour .....	60	LAURENSEN, ROBERT DOWAL, Unst .....	73
JAMIESON, MAGNUS, Sandsting .....	59	LAURENCE, DAVID ROBERTSON, Virkie .....	73
JAMIESON, ROBERT, Ollaberry .....	60	LAURENCE, WILLIAM SHAND, Virkie .....	73
JAMIESON, ROBERT THOMAS, Sandwick .....	60	LEASK, CHARLES J. C. H., Mid Yell .....	74
JAMIESON, SAMUEL, Channerwick .....	60	LEASK, D.S.M., GEORGE, Aithsting .....	74
JAMIESON, THOMAS H., Delting .....	61	LEASK, GEORGE BARCLAY, Mid Yell .....	74
JAMIESON, WILLIAM, Aithsting .....	59	LEASK, JAMES ALEXANDER, Sandsting .....	75
JAMIESON, WILLIAM, Clousta .....	61	LEASK, STANLEY, Liverpool .....	75
JAMIESON, WILLIAM HUNTER, Lunnasting .....	61	LEASK, LAURENCE, Aberdeen .....	75
JOHNSON, ALEXANDER H., Aithsting .....	61	LEASK, WALTER, Whalsay .....	75
JOHNSON, ANDREW, Bridge-of-Walls .....	65	LEASK, WILLIAM, Tresta .....	76
JOHNSON, ANDREW, North Roe .....	66	LEASK, WILLIAM DAVID, Whalsay .....	76
JOHNSON, ANDREW THOMAS, Bridge-of-Walls .....	66	LEISK, GEORGE, Lerwick .....	76
JOHNSON, BERT, Tresta .....	66	LEISK, FREDERICK L. F., Lerwick .....	76
JOHNSON, CHARLES, Bridge-of-Walls .....	62	LEISK, ROBERT, Lerwick .....	77
JOHNSON, CHARLES ARTHUR, Lerwick .....	62	LEISK, THOMAS, Lerwick .....	77



	PAGE		PAGE
LESLIE, ROBERT, Dunrossness .....	77	NICOLSON, LAURENCE, Haraldswick .....	91
MACCULLIE, PETER, Walls .....	77	NICOLSON, ROBERT ARTHUR, Gulberwick .....	91
MACKAY, LAURENCE BAIN, Lerwick .....	78	NICOLSON, WALTER, Aithsting .....	91
MAINLAND, ANDREW, Dunrossness .....	78	NICOLSON, WALTER T., Clousta .....	100
MAINLAND, HENRY O., Australia .....	78	NICOLSON, WILLIAM M. H., Lerwick .....	92
MAINLAND, JOHN, Sandwick .....	78	NISBET, Jr., JOHN BLAIR, Baltasound .....	92
MAINLAND, THOMAS, Gulberwick .....	79	O'BRIEN, HARRY, Walls .....	92
MAIR, ROBERT BRUCE, Lerwick .....	79	OAKES, MAGNUS J. A., Lerwick .....	93
MALCOLMSON, LAURENCE, Cunningsburgh .....	79	OAKES, WILLIAM ROBERT, Lerwick .....	93
MALCOLMSON, WILLIAM, Cunningsburgh .....	79	PEARSON, JAMES, Vidlin .....	93
MANN, DAVID, Mid Yell .....	80	PETERKIN, THOMAS, Burra Isle .....	94
MANN, JAMES, Mid Yell .....	80	PETERSON, ALEXANDER, Lunnasting .....	94
MANN, JOHN, Mid Yell .....	80	PETERSON, GIDEON ANDERSON, North Roe .....	94
MANSON, KARL, Lerwick .....	81	PETERSON, HUGH, Lerwick .....	94
MANSON, THOMAS, Aithsting .....	80	PETERSON, JAMES JOHN, Tingwall .....	95
MANSON, THOMAS MAGNUS, Yell .....	81	PETERSON, JOHN, Tingwall .....	95
MANSON, WILLIAM, Sandness .....	81	PETERSON, JOHN JAMES, Whiteness .....	95
MANSON, WILLIAM GILBERT, Lerwick .....	81	PETERSON, PETER, Hillswick .....	95
McCULLIE, ALEX., Cunningsburgh .....	82	PETRIE, PETER TAIT, Lerwick .....	93
McKEE, THOMAS SCOTT, Cunningsburgh .....	82	PETERSON, ROBERT, Northmavine .....	96
McLEAN, CHARLES STOBIE, Fair Isle .....	82	PITBLADO, EDWARD S., North Roe .....	96
McLEAN, KENNETH, Fair Isle .....	82	POLE, ARTHUR DOUGLAS, Bournemouth .....	96
MOAR, ANDREW ROBERT, Lerwick .....	83	POLE, L.S.M., MAGNUS, Sandness .....	96
MOAR, WILLIAM A. R., Sandwick .....	83	POLE, PETER, Sandsting .....	97
MOFFATT, ANDREW WILLIAM, Trondra .....	84	POLE, THOMAS, Nesting .....	97
MOFFATT, JOHN JAMES, Aith .....	83	POLESON, LAURENCE, Whalsay .....	97
MOFFATT, JOHN JAMES, Trondra .....	84	POLESON, WILLIAM, East Yell .....	97
MOFFATT, MAGNUS, Bixter .....	83	PORTEOUS, WILLIAM THOMAS, Ollaberry .....	98
MONCRIEFF, GEORGE PETER, North Roe .....	84	POTTINGER, FRANCIS, North Nesting .....	98
MONCRIEFF, JAMES ROBERT, Dunrossness .....	84	POTTINGER, JAMES, Burra Isle .....	98
MONCRIEFF, MAGNUS, Aithsting .....	85	POTTINGER, SINCLAIR I., Burra Isle .....	98
MONCRIEFF, PETER, Raewick .....	85	PRIEST, JOHN P. Haraldswick .....	99
MONCRIEFF, WILLIAM P. G., Northmavine .....	85	PRIEST, MAGNUS SINCLAIR, Haraldswick .....	99
MORRISON, CHRISTOPHER, Weisdale .....	85	RAMSAY, WILLIAM EDWARD, Baltasound .....	99
MORRISON, GEO. L., Lunnasting .....	86	RAMSAY, WILLIAM THOMAS, Baltasound .....	99
MORRISON, JOHN, Raewick .....	86	RATTER, JOHN, Muckle Roe .....	100
MORRISON, ROBERT A., Lerwick .....	86	RATTER, LAURENCE WILLIAM, Northmavine .....	100
MOUAT, JAMES, Dunrossness .....	87	RENDALL, CAPT., HECTOR, South Nesting .....	100
MOUAT, JAMES, Hillswick .....	86	RENDALL, LAURENCE, Whalsay .....	101
MOUAT, JAMES GAVIN, Levenwick .....	87	REID, SYDNEY BALFOUR, Walls .....	101
MOUAT, WALTER, Bridge-of-Walls .....	87	RIDLAND, JOHN THOMAS, Raewick .....	101
MOUAT, WILLIAM GILBERT, Hillswick .....	87	RIDLAND, LEWIS, Raewick .....	101
MOWAT, THOMAS, Northmavine .....	88	ROBERTSON, FRANCIS, Bixter .....	102
MURRAY, ALEXANDER, Sandwick .....	88	ROBERTSON, GEORGE, Lerwick .....	102
MURRAY, WILLIAM SCOTT, Girdsta .....	88	ROBERTSON, GEORGE, West Yell .....	102
NELSON, JAMES J., Hillswick .....	88	ROBERTSON, GEORGE R. H., Foula .....	102
NEWLANDS, THOMAS, Lerwick .....	89	ROBERTSON, GILBERT, Burravoe .....	103
NICOL, ALEXANDER BISSET, Lerwick .....	92	ROBERTSON, JAMES JOHN, Lerwick .....	103
NICHOLSON, JOHN SMITH, Lerwick .....	89	ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Northmavine .....	103
NICHOLSON, LAURENCE S., Mid Yell .....	89	ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GILBERT, Northmavine .....	103
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM L. S., Yell .....	91	ROBERTSON, WILLIAM J., Westsandwick .....	104
NICOLSON, ALEXANDER, Bressay .....	90	ROBERTSON, WILLIAM JAMES, East Yell .....	104
NICOLSON, FRANK J., Quarff .....	90	ROBINSON, THOMAS GIFFORD, Weisdale .....	104
NICHOLSON, JAMES, Sellafirth, Yell .....	89	ROSS, ADAM JAMES JAMIESON, Scalloway .....	104
NICOLSON, JAMES CHARLES, Bressay .....	90	ROSS, WILLIAM, Baltasound .....	105
NICOLSON, JAMES, Mossbank .....	90	SANDISON, ALEXANDER MUNDELL, Uyeasound .....	105

	PAGE		PAGE
SANDISON, HAROLD C., Lerwick .....	105	STEPHEN, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	119
SANDISON, JOHN MANSON, Hillswick .....	105	STEPHEN, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	119
SANDISON, ROBERT GOUDIE, South Nesting .....	106	STEWART, L.S.M., JOHN, Whalsay .....	120
SCOLLAY, JOHN, Scalloway .....	106	STEWART, WILLIAM, Mid Yell .....	120
SCOLLAY, PETER DAVID, East Yell .....	106	STRACHAN, PETER, Bressay .....	120
SCOLLAY, WILLIAM, Scalloway .....	106	STOUT, GEORGE, Fair Isle .....	120
SCOTT, BERTRAM, Lerwick .....	107	STOUT, WILLIAM, Fair Isle .....	121
SCOTT, FRANK H., Lerwick .....	107	SUTHERLAND, ANDREW A. S., North Roe .....	121
SCOTT, JOHN ROBERT, Papa Stour .....	107	SUTHERLAND, ANDREW T., Haraldswick .....	121
SCOTT, THOMAS M., Lerwick .....	107	SUTHERLAND, CHARLES, Haraldswick .....	121
SHEARER, MAGNUS, Whalsay .....	108	SUTHERLAND, JAMES, Yell .....	122
SHEWAN, ARTHUR NICOLSON, Fetlar .....	108	SUTHERLAND, LAWRENCE, Delting .....	122
SHEWAN, WALTER, Lerwick .....	108	SUTHERLAND, LAWRENCE, Lerwick .....	122
SHEWAN, WILLIAM S., Virkie .....	108	SUTHERLAND, SAMUEL S., Uyeasound .....	122
SINCLAIR, CHARLES, Lerwick .....	109	SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, Muckle Roe .....	123
SINCLAIR, JAMES, Mid Yell .....	110	TAIT, ANDREW, Bridge-of-Walls .....	123
SINCLAIR, JAMES LOWRY, Sandness .....	109	TAIT, CHRISTOPHER, Weisdale .....	123
SINCLAIR, JAMES WILLIAM .....	109	TAIT, J. A., Walls .....	123
SINCLAIR, JOHN, Otago, New Zealand .....	110	TAIT, JAMES, East Burrafirth .....	124
SINCLAIR, JOHN ROBERT, Northmavine .....	110	TAIT, JAMES CAMERON BOWIE, Aithsting .....	124
SINCLAIR, PETER J., Sandness .....	110	TAIT, JOHN ARTHUR, Aith .....	125
SINCLAIR, ROBERT, Sandwick .....	111	TAIT, MAGNUS, Bixter .....	124
SINCLAIR, ROBERT J., Sandwick .....	111	TAIT, ROBERT, Scalloway .....	124
SINCLAIR, THOMAS, Papa Stour .....	111	TAIT, WILLIAM R., Sandsting .....	125
SINCLAIR, WILLIAM, Dunrossness .....	111	TAIT, JR., WILLIAM, Aith .....	125
SINCLAIR, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	109	THOMSON, CHAS. B., Fetlar .....	125
SIM, JOHN, Lerwick .....	112	THOMSON, JAMES, Haraldswick .....	126
SIMPSON, ANDREW, Lerwick .....	112	THOMSON, LAURENCE, Cunningburgh .....	126
SMITH, ANDREW, Uyeasound .....	113	THOMSON, LAURENCE BROWN, Sandwick .....	126
SMITH, ANTHONY, Lerwick .....	112	THOMSON, MAGNUS BRUCE, Haraldswick .....	127
SMITH, BENJAMIN, Cunningburgh .....	113	THOMSON, PETER LAURENCE ALEX., Sandsting .....	127
SMITH, FRANCIS JOHN, Uyeasound .....	113	THOMSON, PETER M., Hillswick .....	127
SMITH, GILBERT, Uyeasound .....	113	THOMSON, PETER THOMAS, Scalloway .....	127
SMITH, HENRY EDWARD, Sandwick .....	114	THOMSON, ROBERT, Cunningburgh .....	126
SMITH, JAMES, Mid Yell .....	114	THOMSON, SINCLAIR, Haraldswick .....	128
SMITH, JAMES WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	112	THOMSON, THOMAS, Haraldswick .....	128
SMITH, JOHN, Cunningburgh .....	114	THOMPSON, THOMAS, Vidlin .....	128
SMITH, JOHN ANDREW, Scalloway .....	114	TRAIL, ROBERT RIETH, Lerwick .....	128
SMITH, JOHN WILLIAM, Dunrossness .....	115	TULLOCH, ARTHUR, Scalloway .....	129
SMITH, LAURENCE, Sandwick .....	115	TULLOCH, DAVID KAY, North Shields .....	129
SMITH, LAURENCE DUNCAN, Burra Isle .....	115	TULLOCH, M.M., GEORGE W., Lerwick .....	129
SMITH, LAWRENCE, New Zealand .....	115	TULLOCH, JAMES, North Roe .....	129
SMITH, MAGNUS, Sandwick .....	116	TULLOCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, Ollaberry .....	130
SMITH, MAGNUS HUGH, Mid Yell .....	116	TULLOCH, MAGNUS, East Yell .....	130
SMITH, ROBERT, Cunningburgh .....	116	TULLOCH, PETER, East Yell .....	130
SMITH, WILLIAM, Lerwick .....	117	TULLOCH, THOMAS, Delting .....	130
SMITH, WILLIAM, Uyeasound .....	116	TULLOCH, WILLIAM G. J., Northmavine .....	131
SMITH, WILLIAM FOSTER, Burra Isle .....	117	TWATT, WILLIAM, Sandness .....	131
SLATER, JAMES, Lerwick .....	117	TWATT, PETER, Sandness .....	131
SLATER, WILLIAM, Trondra .....	117	UMPHREY, JAMES C., Scalloway .....	131
SPENCE, GEORGE, North Yell .....	118	UMPHRAY, JAMES R., Scalloway .....	132
SPENCE, M.C., GILBERT C. D., Burntisland .....	118	UMPHRAY, THOMAS, Scalloway .....	132
SPENCE, JAMES, Lerwick .....	118	URQUHART, ARTHUR, Yell .....	132
SPENCE, WILLIAM T., North Yell .....	118	URQUHART, ROBERT JOHN, Lerwick .....	132
STICKLE, JOHN THOMAS, Haraldswick .....	119	WARD, THOMAS, South Shields .....	133
STEPHEN, GEORGE, Lerwick .....	119	WATT, DAVID, Lerwick .....	133



	PAGE		PAGE
WATT, JAMES, Scalloway .....	133	WILLIAMSON, MATTHEW, Mid Yell .....	137
WATT, JOHN, Lerwick .....	133	WILLIAMSON, M.M., MATTHEW, Ollaberry .....	137
WHITE, ISAAC, Delting .....	134	WILLIAMSON, PETER, Ollaberry .....	137
WHITE, THOMAS, Lerwick .....	134	WILLIAMSON, PETER A., Lerwick .....	138
WISEMAN, JAMES, Lerwick .....	134	WILLIAMSON, ROBERT, Ollaberry .....	138
WISHART, ANGUS, Northmavine .....	134	WILLIAMSON, M.S.M., ROBERT, Lerwick .....	138
WILLIAMSON, ANDREW, Lerwick .....	135	WILLIAMSON, ROBERT HENRY, Fetlar .....	138
WILLIAMSON, CHRISTOPHER, Ollaberry .....	135	WILLIAMSON, SCOTT, Scalloway .....	139
WILLIAMSON, JAMES, Virkie .....	135	WILLIAMSON, THOMAS .....	139
WILLIAMSON, JAMES A., Burravoe .....	135	WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, Muckle Roe .....	139
WILLIAMSON, JAMES FRASER, Scalloway .....	136	WISHART, JAMES SMITH, Whalsay .....	140
WILLIAMSON, JOHN BRUCE, Whiteness .....	136	WILSON, JAMES, Weisdale .....	140
WILLIAMSON, JOHN CHARLES, Scalloway .....	136	WILSON, JEROME, Edinburgh .....	139
WILLIAMSON, LAURENCE L., Lerwick .....	136	WILSON, JOHN, Weisdale .....	140
WILLIAMSON, LAURENCE, Burravoe .....	137	YOUNG, JAMES ROBERT, Lerwick .....	140

(WITHOUT PHOTOGRAPHS).

	PAGE		PAGE
AITCHISON, ANDREW L., Wallsend-on-Tyne .....	140a	KNIGHT, WALTER A., Lerwick .....	140b
ANDERSON, ERNEST F., Lerwick .....	140a	LAURENSEN, A. H. FLEMMING, New Zealand .....	140b
ANDERSON, RONALD M., Grangemouth .....	140a	MORRISON, ROBERT, Reawick .....	140b
ANDERSON, WM. HUNTER, South Delting .....	140a	MURRAY, THOMAS, Lerwick .....	140b
BELL, CHARLES S., Lunna .....	140a	NICOLSON, ARTHUR, Lerwick .....	140b
BROWN, MAGNUS H. ....	140a	POTTINGER, WILLIAM, Burra Isle .....	140b
BURGESS, JAMES O., Lerwick .....	140a	RENDALL, PETER HECTOR, Nesting .....	140b
CHRISTIE, WILLIAM GOODLAD, Burra .....	140a	ROBERTSON, CEDRIC S., Foula .....	140b
COLVIN, ALEXANDER, Levenwick .....	140a	ROBERTSON, THOMAS, West Yell .....	140b
COLVIN, GAVIN, Levenwick .....	140a	ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Scalloway .....	140b
COOPER, WILLIAM, Delting .....	140a	ROBERTSON, WILLIAM M., South Nesting .....	140b
COUPLAND, JAMES, Northmavine .....	140a	SHARP, ROBERT, Yell .....	140b
CRYSTAL, GEORGE, Idaho, U.S.A. ....	140a	SHENNAN, JOHN E., Edinburgh .....	140c
DUTHIE, ROBERT T., Lerwick .....	140a	SINCLAIR, FRANCIS J., Sandness .....	140c
EWENSON, WILLIAM, Burra Isle .....	140a	SINCLAIR, WILLIAM, Fetlar .....	140c
GARRIOCK, ANDREW, Delting .....	140a	SMITH, ROBERT, Sandwick .....	140c
GIFFORD, OGILVY, Bressay .....	140a	STOUT, GEORGE R. Y., Glasgow .....	140c
GILBERTSON, ROBERT W., Whalsay .....	140a	SUTHERLAND, DONALD, South Yell .....	140c
HARDY, HERCULES, Tingwall .....	140b	SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM R., South Yell .....	140c
HENRY, JOHN, Foula .....	140b	TAIT, ANDREW, Lerwick .....	140c
HODGES, JOHN C., Lerwick .....	140b	TAIT, GIFFORD, Bressay .....	140c
IMRIE, RICHARD, Bressay .....	140b	TAIT, JOHN A., Fetlar .....	140c
JAMIESON, GEORGE WILLIAM, Bigton .....	140b	TAIT, MITCHELL W., Walls .....	140c
JAMESON, JAMES M., Australia .....	140b	THOMSON, JEREMIAH, Sandwick .....	140c
JAMIESON, JAMES S., Bigton .....	140b	TULLOCH, JOHN J., Northmavine .....	140c
JAMIESON, ROBERT J., Lerwick .....	140b	TULLOCH, LAURENCE, Channerwick .....	140c
JOHNSON, ALEX., East Yell .....	140b	WILLIAMSON, JOHN, Gulberwick .....	265
JOHNSON, GIFFORD A., North Roe .....	140b	WILLIAMSON, ROBERT, Lerwick .....	140c
JORDAN, JOHN L. F., Lerwick .....	140b	WISEMAN, JOHN, Levenwick .....	140c











